Modeling the biota population impact on polychlorinated biphenyls transport and simulating PCBs anaerobic biodegradation in the lake system

Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for

the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Civil and Environmental Engineering

Xiangfei Sun

B.S., Environmental Science, University of Science and Technology of China
 M.S., Environmental Engineering, Carnegie Mellon University
 M.S., Engineering & Technology Innovation Management, Carnegie Mellon University

Carnegie Mellon University

Pittsburgh, PA

April, 2018

©Xiangfei Sun, 2018

All Rights Reserved

Acknowledgement

Firstly, I would like to express my sincere gratitude to my advisor Prof. Mitchell J. Small for the continuous support of my Ph.D. study and related research, for his patience, motivation, and immense knowledge. His guidance helped me in all the time of study and writing of this thesis. I could not have imagined having a better advisor and mentor for my Ph.D. study.

Besides my advisor, I would like to thank the rest of my thesis committee: Prof. Ng Carla, Prof. David Yaron, and Prof. Peter Adams, for their insightful comments and encouragement, but also for the hard questions which motivated me to widen my research from various perspectives.

My sincere thanks also go to the China Scholarship Council (CSC), who provided most of the funding for my Ph.D. studies. Without their valuable support, it would be impossible to conduct this research. The rest funding is provided by my family, and I really appreciate their support.

I thank my colleagues at Carnegie Mellon for the valuable discussions, suggestions, and for all the fun we have had in the last four years. Also, I appreciate Prof. Eddy Zeng, Dean of School of Environment, Jinan University, for providing me with my first exposure to research and all these years of continuous support in my academic career.

Last but not the least, I would like to thank my family: my parents and to my brothers and sister for supporting and encouraging me financially and spiritually throughout this period and my life in general.

Abstract

Persistent organic pollution (POPs) is one of the top environmental issues worldwide. Most of these chemicals are synthetic, introduced through industry production for particular purposes. Due to the persistence and stability, POPs can travel long distances, and some of them can accumulate in biota tissues with high lipid contents and cause long-term toxicity and affect organism's health when certain concentration levels are reached.

This thesis aims to improve the understanding of organism impacts during POPs transport and to model the mechanisms of biota degradation processes. We are focusing on a specific type of POPs, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs). The chemical complexity and composition uncertainty of PCBs make it an excellent research object. Moreover, since the PCBs have been banned for production and background concentration is dropping, we could acquire a completed figure of POPs pollution for model development. By analyzing the PCBs transport history, we could improve current model designs to predict other POPs transport behaviors in various environmental media, assist further development on POPs control policy, and prevent issues and damages on public health in future.

The first study intends to upgrade the current model performance for simulating complex PCBs fate and transport in a lake system, especially the organism effects during PCBs transport. Several improvements are made, such as integrating multiple biotic terms regarding the PCB

transport to rebuild the feedback routines from biotic compartments to the environmental media. Facilitated intermedia transport through biota compartments is shown in the analysis and its contributions to overall PCBs transport is carefully evaluated and discussed.

The second project aims to evaluate the performance of current empirical rules on PCB dechlorination study. The study aims to explore the mechanisms and principles behind PCB anaerobic biodegradation further since the empirical regulations are rough and unprecise for mathematical modeling. Moreover, the empirical rules mainly reflect the biotic features in PCB dechlorination process. Since the reaction involves both the biology and chemistry, it is rational to dig more information on impacts from the chemical side. The research not only reviews the microorganism's bio-selectivity behind the existing empirical rule, but also discusses the possible mechanism based on chemical kinetics, trying to develop a hypothesis to explain and quantify the anaerobic degradation behaviors, such as quantum chemistry theory, molecule orbit theory, and so on.

The final research focuses on simulating the PCB dechlorination through a redox potential based model. By introducing redox-potential as the thermal dynamic selection tool. This study provides one possible solution for predicting PCB dechlorination patterns and posting reaction products by tracking redox potential, as well as the bio-selectivity from microorganism features. The redox potentials of each dechlorination reaction can be calculated by evaluating the Gibbs free energy through quantum chemistry theories and several environmental factors. To realize a practical procedure, we created a model, using the Markov Chain method to monitor the continuous changes in the PCB concentration distribution. The new model proves its capability and accuracy by comparing the simulation results with several published reports on PCB dechlorination study.

| Ac | knowled | gement | i |
|----|------------|---|--------------------|
| At | ostract | | ii |
| Li | st of Tab | les | ix |
| Li | st of Figu | ires and Illustrations | xi |
| Pr | eface | | 1 |
| Pa | rt 1: Mo | deling the impact of biota on polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) fate | e and transport in |
| La | ike Onta | rio using a population-based multi-compartment fugacity approach | 4 |
| 1. | Introd | luction | 6 |
| | 1.1. Back | ground & Literature Review | 6 |
| | 1.1.1. | Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) | 6 |
| | 1.1.2. | Polychlorinated Biphenyls (PCBs) | 9 |
| | 1.1.3. | Multi-compartment Model | |
| | 1.1.4. | Fugacity Approach | |
| | 1.1.5. | Lake Ontario | |
| | 1.2. Achi | evements and Problems | |
| | 1.2.1. | Isotope Procedure | |
| | 1.2.2. | Potential Solution | 14 |
| 2. | Impro | ved Model Design for Pollution Transport Study | 16 |
| | 2.1. Gene | eral Model Design | |
| | 2.1.1. | Formula for Population-Based Fugacity Model | 16 |
| | 2.1.2. | Model Assumptions | |
| | 2.2. Simu | Itaneous Structure | |
| | 2.2.1. | The Fugacity Capacity | |

Contents

| 2.2.2. PCBs Mass Variation | 31 |
|--|----------|
| 2.2.3. Fugacity Capacity Variation | 40 |
| 2.2.4. The Compartment Volume Variation | 44 |
| 2.3. Loading Pattern | |
| 2.4. Population Behavior during PCB Mass Exchange | 51 |
| 3. Organic Impacts on PCBs transport | 54 |
| 3.1. Mass Balance and Observations Comparison | 54 |
| 3.2. Facilitated Biotic Intermedia Transport | 63 |
| 3.3. Storage Effect | 71 |
| 3.4. Overall model prediction evaluation | 74 |
| 3.5. General sensitive analysis | 76 |
| 3.6. Temperature variance on overall PCB transport | 80 |
| 4. Conclusion | 85 |
| 4.1. FBIT & Storage Effect | 86 |
| 4.2. Future Study | 86 |
| Part 2 A cross-validation analysis of the empirical rules on polychlorinated biphenyls | s (PCBs) |
| anaerobic dechlorination | 88 |
| 5. Introduction | 89 |
| 5.1. Polychlorinated Biphenyls (PCBs) Natural Degradation | |
| 5.2. PCBs Toxicity | 91 |
| 5.3. Empirical Rules | 91 |
| 5.4. Dehalogenation Process | |
| | |

| 6.1. Observation Data Collection | |
|---|------------------|
| 6.2. Rules and Assumptions | |
| 6.3. Model Structure | |
| 7. Results and Discussion | |
| 7.1. Limitation from PCB congener structure | |
| 7.2. Observation on PCBs Dechlorination Preference | |
| 7.3. Cross-Validation for Optimal Dechlorination Rule Selection | |
| 7.3.1. Reactive Chlorophenyl Group Rules (RCGR) | |
| 7.3.2. General Nine Class Rules (GNCR) | |
| 8. Conclusion | 111 |
| Part 3: Using reduction potential and bio-selectivity to simulate PCB dechlorin | ation process in |
| anaerobic environment | |
| 9. Issues and Motivation | |
| 9.1. Synchronization Issues in PCB Dechlorination Model Design | |
| 9.2. Redox Potential & Gibbs Free Energy | |
| 9.3. Quantum Chemistry | |
| 10. Model Design & Data Collection | |
| 10.1. Estimate Redox Potential of PCB Dechlorination Half-Reaction | |
| 10.2. Model Assumptions and mechanisms | |
| 10.3. Markov Chain PCB Dechlorination Model | |
| 10.4. Model Performance Evaluation | |
| 11. Results & Discussions | 124 |

| | 110 | |
|--|-----|--|
| 11.3. PCB Decision Simulation 12. Conclusion | | |
| 11.3. PCB Dechlorination Simulation | | |
| 11.2. Redox Potential vs. Empirical Rules | | |
| | | |

List of Tables

| Table 1.1 POPs Chemical Summarize |
|--|
| Table 2.1. Lake Ontario Approximate Representative Domain 16 |
| Table 2.2 PCBs Main Exchange Processes |
| Table 2.3 Parameter Estimation Formula 23 |
| Table 2.4 General Parameter Information 25 |
| Table 2.5. The Physical & Chemical Properties of Selected PCB Congeners |
| Table 2.6. The Physical & Chemical Properties of PCB Homolog Groups 49 |
| Table 2.7. Species Biotic Information |
| Table 2.8. Food Web (pij) 53 |
| Table 3.1. Observation vs. Simulation in Lake Ontario Pollution History 57 |
| Table 5.1. Eight processes dechlorination rules 92 |
| Table 6.1. Observed Data Collection |
| Table 6.2. PCB dechlorination classification based on empirical rules |
| Table 7.1. Most Frequent Trained Rules under Current Observation |
| Table 11.1 PCB-194 dechlorination simulation with final products allocation |
| Table A.1. The mass flows of selected PCB congeners under steady state (high biomass). 157 |
| Table A.2. The mass flows of selected PCB congeners under steady state (low biomass) 158 |
| Table A.3. PCB-18 Mass flow details under steady state with high biomass density |
| Table A.4. PCB-153 Mass flow details under steady state with high biomass density 160 |

| Table A.5. PCB-194 Mass flow details under steady state with high biomass density | 161 |
|---|-----|
| Table A.6. PCB-18 Mass flow details under steady state with low biomass density | 162 |
| Table A.7. PCB-153 Mass flow details under steady state with low biomass density | 163 |
| Table A.8. PCB-194 Mass flow details under steady state with low biomass density | 164 |
| Table A.9 Calculated standard redox potential for PCB dechlorination | 165 |

List of Figures and Illustrations

| Figure 1.1. The Difference between Traditional Design and Improved Approach15 |
|---|
| Figure 2.1. PCBs Exchange between Organism and Environment (New Design) |
| Figure 2.2. PCBs Exchange between Organism and Environment (Traditional Design)20 |
| Figure 2.3. PCBs Loading Pattern for Lake Ontario (Gobas et al. 1995)50 |
| Figure 2.4. The Accumulated Inputs of All Three PCB Congeners51 |
| Figure 3.1. Model-Predicted Relative Distribution of Accumulated PCB-18 in 1960 & 198055 |
| Figure 3.2. Model-Predicted Relative Distribution of Accumulated PCB-153 in 1960 & 198055 |
| Figure 3.3. Model-Predicted Relative Distribution of Accumulated PCB-194 in 1960 & 198056 |
| Figure 3.4. Total PCBs Concentration Comparison: Observation vs. Simulation in Aroclor 124860 |
| Figure 3.5. Total PCBs Concentration Comparison: Observation vs. Simulation in Aroclor 125461 |
| Figure 3.6. Total PCBs Concentration Comparison: Traditional Design, in Aroclor 1254 |
| Figure 3.6. PCB-18 Facilitated Biotic Intermedia Transport under Two Bio-density |
| Figure 3.7. PCB-153 Facilitated Biotic Intermedia Transport under Two Bio-density |
| Figure 3.8. PCB-194 Facilitated Biotic Intermedia Transport under Two Bio-density |
| Figure 3.9. PCB-18 FBIT Effect under Different Bio-density (Steady State) |
| Figure 3.10. PCB-153 FBIT Effect under Different Bio-density (Steady State) |
| Figure 3.11. PCB-194 FBIT Effect under Different Bio-density (Steady State) |
| Figure 3.12. PCB-18 Mass Content with Different Biota Density72 |
| Figure 3.13. PCB-153 Mass Content with Different Biota Density72 |

| Figure 3.14. PCB-194 Mass Content with Different Biota Density73 |
|--|
| Figure 3.15. Time Dependent Total PCB Concentration of Water and Salmonid75 |
| Figure 3.18. Annual Water Temperature Variations of Lake Ontario |
| Figure 3.19. Temperature Variations Impacts on total PCBs concentration in Lake Ontario82 |
| Figure 7.1. Theoretical PCB Dechlorination Pathways101 |
| Figure 7.2. Histogram of PCB Theoretical Dechlorination Pathways (blue) and Observed Pathways (yellow) |
| Figure 7.3 Observed PCB Dechlorination Pathways |
| Figure 7.4. RCGR Rule Preference Distribution over 100,000 Training Cycles |
| Figure 7.5. GNCR Rule Preference Distribution over 100,000 Training Cycles |
| Figure 7.6. The Relationship between RCGR Rules and GNCR Rules109 |
| Figure 10.1. PCB dechlorination model design121 |
| Figure 11.1. Comparison between parallel dropping vs. free dropping (black curve) 125 |
| Figure 11.2. Parallel dropping vs. free dropping (black curve, PCB-172)126 |
| Figure 11.3. Gibbs Free Energy of 840 PCB dechlorination under Standard Condition 130 |
| Figure 11.4a. Original PCBs Distribution & Observed Post-Dechlorinated Products (%mol, Bedard 1997) |
| Figure 11.4b. Simulated Dechlorinated Product Difference & Simulated PCBs Distribution (%mol, |
| meta priming, Bedard 1997) |
| Figure 11.4c. Simulated Dechlorinated Product Difference & Simulated PCBs Distribution (%mol, no priming, Bedard 1997) |
| |

Figure 11.5a. Original PCBs Distribution & Observed Post-Dechlorinated Products (%mol,

| Demirtepe 2015) | |
|--|------------------|
| Figure 11.5b. Simulated Dechlorinated Product Difference & Simulated PCBs Dis | tribution (%mol, |
| no priming, Demirtepe 2015) | |
| Figure 11.6a. Original PCBs Distribution & Observed Post-Dechlorinated Product | ts (%mol, Van |
| Dort 1997) | |
| Figure 11.6b. Simulated Dechlorinated Product Difference & Simulated PCBs Dis | tribution (%mol, |
| meta priming, Van Dort 1997) | |
| Figure 11.6c. Simulated Dechlorinated Product Difference & Simulated PCBs Dist | tribution (%mol, |
| no priming, Van Dort 1997) | |

Preface

Understanding the fate and transport of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) in the environment is essential for pollution control and remediation technology development. Although the production of PCBs has been banned for almost thirty years, persistence and stability allow these chemical compounds to maintain their existence in the environment due to leakage from improper disposal and old electronic devices. A recent study also indicates that some of the PCB congeners can be synthsized as byproducts in related industrial processes.

In this thesis, three current issues affecting PCBs fate and transport are carefully discussed. Although the whole study is about modeling the PCB fate and transport in the environment, these three problems are quite distinguished from each other. As a result, the entire thesis is divided into three topics to reduce confusion. Each topic has its introduction, model, results, and discussion.

The first part of the thesis focuses on understanding organism population impacts on PCB distribution in the environment, based on a new modeling approach. In the classic modeling design, organisms have been treated as pure receptors instead of functional compartments during exposure studies, because of their small group sizes compared to other environmental compartments. However, since most of the PCB congeners have significant octane solubility and quickly accumulate in organisms, it becomes uncertain whether these high concentrations of

1

PCBs in biota could modify the overall PCB mass transport in the system, despite the relatively small biotic volumes. We design a new processing model using a populated organism design and try to evaluate the impacts of highly bioconcentrated PCB congeners on general PCB transport in the system.

The second part and the third part of the thesis focus on PCB biodegradation in the anaerobic environment, which is critical for developing useful remediation technology and eliminating PCB pollution. PCB anaerobic biodegradation belongs to the class of dehalogenation reactions where the microorganisms and bacteria utilize highly chlorinated PCB congeners as electronic receptors and generate lower chlorinated substitutes. Since PCB dechlorination could naturally occur in the environment, it might become one of the potential remediation techniques to eliminate PCB residues in the future.

In the second part, statistical analysis is introduced to evaluate the potentials of the empirical rules for PCB dechlorination simulation in an anaerobic environment. The cross-validation method is utilized by categorizing the 840 theoretical one-step reactions of PCB dechlorination into 90 classes and comparing them to over 200 observations in previous literature. The analysis proves that the empirical rules have a strong relationship with bio-selectivity of the microorganisms and bacteria. However, the study also indicates that a PCB dechlorination model cannot be produced solely by the empirical rules since these cannot provide a quantitative order

of PCB dechlorination pathway selection within each pathway category.

In the third part, a new model program is developed to simulate PCB dechlorination using both the empirical rules and redox potential. Redox potential represents the potential of a direct measure of the thermodynamic feasibility of an oxidation-reduction half-reaction. According to the literature, it can quantitatively distinguish among similar chemical processes. However, it is difficult to directly measure redox potentials of multiple PCB congeners participating in the mechanically complex dechlorination reactions. As a result, quantum chemistry is introduced into the study and the redox potential is calculated indirectly through Gibbs free energy of each dechlorination reactions. The model is tested and compared with observations in the published literature. The differences between the observations and simulations indicate that the proposed mechanisms could provide improved prediction of PCB dechlorination in the environment.

Part 1: Modeling the impact of biota on polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) fate and transport in Lake Ontario using a population-based multi-compartment fugacity approach

Organisms have long been treated as receptors in exposure studies of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) and other persistent organic pollutants (POPs). The influences of pollution exposure on organisms are well recognized. However, the impact of biota on PCB transport in an environmental system has not been considered in sufficient detail. In this study, a population-based multi-compartment fugacity model is developed by reconfiguring the organisms as populated compartments and reconstructing all the exchange processes between the organism compartments and environmental compartments, especially the previously ignored feedback routes from biota to the environment. We evaluate the model performance by simulating the PCB concentration distribution in Lake Ontario using published loading records. The lake system is divided into three environment compartments (air, water, and sediment) and several organism groups according to the dominant local biotic species. The comparison indicates that the simulated results are well-matched by a list of published field measurements from different years. We identify a new process, called Facilitated Biotic Intermedia Transport (FBIT), to describe the enhanced pollution transport that occurs between environmental media and organisms. As the hydrophobicity of PCB congener increases, the organism population exerts greater influence on PCB mass flows. In a high biomass scenario, the model simulation indicates significant FBIT effects and biotic storage effects with hydrophobic PCB congeners,

which also lead to significant shifts in systemic contaminant exchange rates between organisms and the environment.

1. Introduction

1.1. Background & Literature Review

1.1.1. Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs)

Persistent organic pollutants (POPs) are a group of organic compounds (carbon-based) that, to a varying degree, resist photolytic, biological and chemical degradation. POPs are characterized by low water solubility and high-octane solubility, leading to their bioaccumulation in organism fatty tissues, eutrophication water, and humus enriched soil & sediment. POPs are also semi-volatile, enabling them to move long distances in the atmosphere before deposition occurs (Ritter et al., 1995).

Although some types of POPs, such as dioxins and dibenzofurans, can naturally arise from volcanic activity and vegetation fires, most of the existing POPs come from artificial synthesis of modern chemical industry (El-Shahawi et al., 2010). The commercial manufacture of anthropogenically synthesized organic chemicals began in the 1920s. Since then, the synthetic industry has produced thousands of organic compounds, as well as many other byproducts during the process. Some products are used as pesticides, which are incredibly useful in pest control, while others are excellent intermediate material for other industries. After World War II, the production and usage of these chemical componds expand rapidly, driven by a desire to increase the food production, protect public health, and facilitate industrial development (Krueger and

Selin, 2002). All these organic chemicals indeed improved our life quality and solved many urgent problems associated with agriculture and industry during that period. However, some products, such as DDT, Aldrin, PCBs, and so on, are extremely toxic and resistant to most natural degradation processes. Moreover, the high hydrophobic features lead these organic compounds to dissolve and accumulate in organism tissues and organs through ingestion, gill uptake, and direct exposure, causing significant bioaccumulation behaviors, and generating lots of toxicity and reproduction issues to more species than their designed sphere of influence. (Gobas et al. 1986; Oliver 1987; Campfens et al. 1997; Arnot et al. 2004; De Laender et al. 2010).

| Annex | Chemical Name | Generation |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Aldrin* | Pesticide |
| | Chlordane* | Pesticide |
| | Chlordecone | Pesticide |
| | Dieldrin* | Pesticide |
| Annex A (Elimination) | Endrin* | Pesticide |
| [Parties must take measures to <i>eliminate</i> the production, and use of the chemicals listed under Annex A. Specific exemptions for the use of production are listed in the Annex and | Heptachlor* | Pesticide |
| | Hexabromobiphenyl | Industrial chemical |
| | Hexabromocyclododecane | Industrial chemical |
| | (HBCD) | mausmai chemicai |
| | Hexabromodiphenyl ether & | Industrial chemical |
| apply only to Parties that register for | Heptabromodiphenyl ether | maustrial chemical |
| them] | Hexachlorobenzene (HCB)* | Pesticide & Industrial chemical |
| lionj | Hexachlorobutadiene | Industrial chemical |
| | Alpha | Pesticide |
| | hexachlorocyclohexane | <i>i</i> esticide |
| | Beta hexachlorocyclohexane | Pesticide |

Table 1.1 POPs Chemical Summarize

| | Lindane | Pesticide |
|---|--|--------------------------|
| | Mirex* | Pesticide |
| | Pentachlorobenzene | Pesticide |
| | Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB)* | Industrial chemical |
| | Polychlorinated naphthalenes | Industrial chemical |
| | Pentachlorophenol and its salts and esters | Pesticide |
| | Technical endosulfan and its related isomers | Pesticide |
| | Tetrabromodiphenyl ether and pentabromodiphenyl ether | Industrial chemical |
| | Toxaphene* | Pesticide |
| Annex B (Restriction) [Parties must take measures to <i>restrict</i> the production and use of the chemicals listed under Annex B in light of any | DDT* | Pesticide |
| applicable acceptable purposes and specific exemptions listed in the Annex.] | Perfluorooctane sulfonic acid, its salts and Perfluorooctane sulfonyl fluoride | Industrial chemical |
| | Hexachlorobenzene (HCB) | Unintentional Production |
| Annex C (Unintentional Production) | Pentachlorobenzene | Unintentional Production |
| [Parties must take measures to <i>reduce</i> the unintentional release of the | Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB) | Unintentional Production |
| chemicals listed under Annex C with the goal of continuing minimization | Polychlorinated dibenzo- <i>p</i> -dioxins (PCDD)* | Unintentional Production |
| and, where feasible, ultimate elimination.] | Polychlorinated dibenzofurans (PCDF)* | Unintentional Production |
| | Polychlorinated naphthalenes | Unintentional Production |
| | Decabromodiphenyl ether | Unknown |
| Chamicala muanaged for listing | Dicofol | Unknown |
| Chemicals proposed for listing under the Convention | Short-chain chlorinated paraffin | Unknown |
| | Pentadecafluorooctanoic acid | Unknown |

Note: * represents the initial 12 POPs

Persistent organic pollutants (POPs) are officially recognized by the Stockholm Convention under the United Nations Environment Programme. Following the extensive negotiation, it was adopted on May 22, 2001 (Harrad, 2009). Since then, features, sources, transport, and impacts of POPs are carefully measured and evaluated across the world. In late 2008, over 180 participants were contributing to this subject, and new types of POPs are kept identified. Up to 2017, 26 groups of chemicals have been classified as persistent organic pollutants, comparing to the initial 12 group chemicals. Moreover, another four categories of organic chemicals are currently proposed for listing under the POPs index. Table 1.1 listed all the chemical compounds presently identified as POPs or under reviewing. As described in Table 1.1, the sources of POPs include industrial production, pesticides usage, and unintentional production.

1.1.2. Polychlorinated Biphenyls (PCBs)

Polychlorinated Biphenyls (PCBs) are a group of anthropogenically synthesized organic compounds, including 209 isomers which belong to ten homolog groups based on the chlorine contents. Due to their persistence, long-distance transport, bioaccumulation, and toxicity, PCBs have been identified as a group of persistent organic pollutants (POPs) (Porta and Zumeta 2002).

The commercial products of PCBs in the United States have a uniformed trade name, Aroclor, which is distinguished by their chlorine contents. Over 600,000 tons of Aroclor products are solely produced by the Monsanto Company between 1930 and 1977 (approximately 40%-60% of

the global PCBs production). Although the PCBs production in the U.S. is completely stopped in 1977, other countries still produced them for another 16 years (Breivik et al. 2002). Because of its vast inventory, 40% of total manufactured PCB was thought to remain in use in 2006 (Rossberg et al. 2000).

The commercial products of PCBs are isomers mixtures with different degrees of chlorination (Kaley et al. 2007). Depending on the manufacturing techniques, each product contains different combination and content of PCB isomers. Each product only includes part of the isomers listed in the literature, and the proportion of each isomer also varies significantly. In fact, some of the isomers were never existed in any commercial products. For example, more than 97% products sold and used in the U.S. are Aroclor 1016: 1242: 1248: 1254: 1260 (de Voogt and Brinkman, 1989; Rossberg et al. 2000). Each Aroclor only contains 30%-56% of the entire 209 isomers, and 32 isomers never appear in all these mixtures.

1.1.3. Multi-compartment Model

Mathematical modeling provides an essential basis for estimating the fate and transport of PCBs through an environmental system (Bates et al. 2017; Kelce et al. 1998). Chemical potential and fugacity are two frequently used methods (Mackay et al. 2001; Campfens et al. 1997). The chemical potential approach utilizes the phase equilibrium thermodynamics, yielding rates of mass diffusion directly proportional to measured concentrations (Neely et al. 1974; Kamaya et al.

1981; Barber, Suérez, and Lassiter 1988). In 2004, Arnot and Gobas developed a bioaccumulation food web model based on the chemical potential formulation (Arnot et al. 2004), which has been widely used as a standard approach in PCB transport and bioaccumulation studies (McLeod et al. 2015; Selck et al. 2012; De Laender et al. 2010).

1.1.4. Fugacity Approach

However, redox potential is logarithmically related to concentration (non-linear) and can vary significantly due to environmental sensitivity. Therefore it is necessary to establish some standard state at which it has a reference value and separate the environmental sensitivity from contaminant diffusion. (Bates et al. 2017; Mackay et al. 2006; MacLeod et al. 2002; Mackay 1979). As a result, the fugacity approach was introduced in the 1980s as a more convenient convention to describe thermodynamic equilibrium. Recent model development also integrates information on multiple and interacting processes on PCBs partitioning and transport in the environment (Hollander et al. 2007).

In 2006, Wania created the fugacity-based CoZMo-POP2 model. The model includes 19 environmental compartments and works under dynamic conditions. The model also takes into account seasonal variables and allows for the definition of time-variant emission scenarios (Wania et al. 2006). Furthermore, the fugacity approach has been applied in bioaccumulation and exposure studies for PCBs. A review of bioaccumulation studies using the fugacity approach is

provided by Gobas and Morrison (Gobas and Morrison 2000). In 2016, Mackay used the fugacity model to study the processes influencing chemical biomagnification and trophic magnification factors in aquatic ecosystems (Mackay et al. 2016). To allow for further insight, Monte Carlo analysis was introduced to characterize uncertainty under various environmental conditions (De Laender et al. 2010).

1.1.5. Lake Ontario

Lake Ontario belongs to the Great Lakes of North American continent. It is one of the largest freshwater lakes on earth. Its primary inlet is the Niagara River from Lake Erie. As the last lake in the Great Lakes chain, Lake Ontario serves as the outlet to the Atlantic Ocean via the Saint Lawrence River (Fine and Carneiro 1999). Lake Ontario is well-known for its biodiversity among the Great Lake system. However, surrounded by some of the earliest developed cities, Lake Ontario has experienced a long history of substantial industrial activities, resulting in massive pollution scenarios (Ashworth 1987). These toxic chemicals not only affected the normal bioactivities of living stock in the lake area but also disturbed the existing trophic structures and nutrition levels. For instance, the high nutrition level in spring and summer is thought to be the cause of frequent algal blooms to occur in the 1960s and 1970s (Christie 1974), which killed a large number of fishes and damaged the ecosystem of Lake Ontario. Furthermore, the species population and distribution also shifted significantly during recent years. Although part of this alternation is caused by the invasion of alien species, the massive pollution is also a critical factor to inhibit the expansion and growth of native species.

As one of the earliest areas for POPs pollution research, a substantial amount of field data has been compiled since the 1970s in Lake Ontario district (Rukavina 1976; Oliver and Niimi 1988; Soonthornnonda et al. 2011). These measurements provide a valuable basis to explore biological impacts on PCB transport process.

1.2. Achievements and Problems

1.2.1. Isotope Procedure

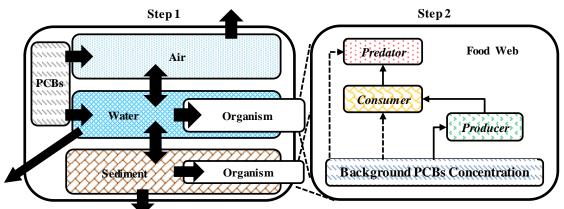
Despite these previous improvements, organisms have long been treated as pollution exposure assessment targets, and their biological impacts on pollutant fate and transport are considered only in recent years, regarding specifically the contaminant transport through species migration (Walters and Christensen 2018; McGill et al. 2017; Krümmel et al. 2003). When establishing the contaminant mass balance within the organisms, the direct exchange processes of PCB mass through biotic compartments are well categorized and formulated. However, the biotic compartments respond more rapidly than the environmental sectors. Depending on the nutrition level, mortality rate, food web, and temperature, the population of a species may shift substantially over relatively short periods. Previous models use growth dilution to represent the volumetric changes of biotic compartments rather than direct contaminant exchanges (Gewurtz et al. 2006; Arnot and Gobas 2004; Campfens and Mackay 1997). Since growth dilution expresses reductions in concentration due to an organism's volume expansion, it neither describes the effects of organism population behavior on overall PCB transport in the system nor clarifies the destination of contaminant discharged from the organism.

Highly chlorinated PCB congeners are highly hydrophobic, and the high lipid content of organisms provides an excellent location for storage (Kaur et al. 2012; Kelly et al. 2004; Gobas et al. 1988; Barber et al. 1988). Recent studies have confirmed that the PCB bioaccumulation and storage effects on organism population scales may have a significant impact on PCB transport in an ecosystem (Walters and Christensen 2018; McGill et al. 2017; Krümmel et al. 2003).

1.2.2. Potential Solution

To quantify organism impacts on PCB transport, we extend the existing fugacity approach by integrating completed organism interactions with environmental media and using a population-based structure. The new design allows us to evaluate the influence of organism population dynamics on PCB mass flow. As a result, PCB transport among biotic groups not only relies on direct individual exchange processes, such as respiration, food ingestion, metabolism, and so on, but also depends on population features, such as birth, growth, predation, and natural mortality rates (Bates et al. 2017).

a. Sequential PCB-Biotic Food Web Model



b. Population-based PCB-Biotic Food Web Model

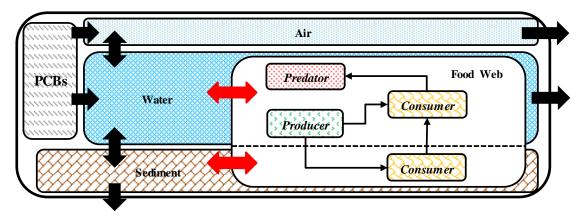


Figure 1.1. The Difference between Traditional Design and Improved Approach

2. Improved Model Design for Pollution Transport Study

2.1. General Model Design

2.1.1. Formula for Population-Based Fugacity Model

The extended approach is a multi-compartment fugacity model; it is proposed to estimate the mass distribution of PCB congeners simultaneously in environmental compartments and organisms. For lake systems, only three environmental compartments are taken into consideration: air, water, and sediment. The study area is simulated by an idealized but representative space (Table 2.1.).

| | Area (m^2) | 1.90E+10 | Aerosol | Volume fraction (typical) | 2.00E-11 |
|-------|------------------------|----------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|
| Air | Height (m) | 6000 | Suspended | Density (kg/m^3) | 1500 |
| All | Density (kg/m^3) | 1.175 | Sediment | Volume fraction (typical) | 0.001 |
| | Resident Time (years) | 1 | | Area (m^2) | 1.17E+10 |
| | Area (m^2) | 1.90E+10 | | Thickness (m) | 0.1 |
| | Depth (m) | 86 | | Organic Particle Density | 1250 |
| Water | Density (kg/m^3) | 1000 | Sediment | (kg/m^3) | 1230 |
| water | Fraction of Organic | 0 | | Inorganic Particle Density | 2650 |
| | Carbon in Water | | | (kg/m^3) | 2030 |
| | Retention Time (years) | 6 | | Water Volume Fraction | 0.9 |

 Table 2.1. Lake Ontario Approximate Representative Domain

For mathematical simplicity, internal homogeneity is applied to all compartments. For instance, the air compartment is represented as an equilibrium space with constant density, and aerosols and gaseous air are at equilibrium with aerosols evenly distributed throughout the sub-compartment (MacLeod et al. 2002). We include the air compartment in our model because

of its role in atmospheric transport and deposition of PCBs (LimnoTech 2011; Harner and Bidleman 1996). Furthermore, a recent study shows a potential inhalation problem of lower-chlorinated congeners in the atmosphere (Grimm et al. 2015). The water compartment includes both the water phase and uniformly suspended particles. However, assuming vertical homogeneity in the sediment compartment is unrealistic, since the PCB content with sediment depth depends on the PCB contamination level during the deposition period. As a computational tradeoff, the current sediment compartment only includes the very top layer of bio-active sediment (~0.1m) which contains about 10% dry residual mixed with the remaining 90% of the saturated water (in volume fraction). We only use one box to represent each environmental media, because of previous studies that indicate little variation of PCBs concentration regardless of the number of boxes within the water or air media (Kaur et al. 2012). A very recent study by Cai and Reavie (2018) found that water quality data in Lake Ontario is suggestive of two horizontal zones, with the eastern portion exhibiting higher nutrients in summer. Future applications should thus consider whether such spatial differences in water column biomass and associated sedimentation rates could lead to significantly different predictions for PCB fate and transport in a two- vs. a one-zone lake model.

In this study, we do not divide each environmental media into further detailed sub-division compartment. A previous study of PCB transport in Lake Ontario indicates that the sub-divisions of each environmental media shows little differences from a mathematical point of view. In 2012,

Kaur et al. published an article evaluating the historical PCBs level in Lake Ontario, and it is the most detailed and up-to-date model of PCB transport in Lake Ontario. In their designs, water and sediment are further divided into multiple boxes and layers based on locations and compositions. However, their simulation indicates little variation of PCBs concentration regardless the number of boxes (Kaur et al. 2012). One possible explanation is that the water flows of Lake Ontario are highly mobilized. The active water flows cause the PCB input can mixed within the media and distribution evenly within relatively shorter period.

According to the fugacity approach, the accumulated PCB mass in compartment i is expressed as:

Where M_i represents the mass of PCBs accumulated in compartment *i*; $V_i(m^3)$ is the volume of compartment *i*; $Z_i(mol/Pa \cdot m^3)$ is the fugacity capacity of compartment *i*; $f_i(Pa)$ is the PCB fugacity which represents the level of PCB mass in compartment *i*. Thus, the dynamic change of PCBs in compartment *i* is estimated as:

The formula is transformed through partial difference to become,

$$Z_i V_i \frac{df_i}{dt} = \frac{dM_i}{dt} - V_i f_i \frac{dZ_i}{dt} - Z_i f_i \frac{dV_i}{dt} \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots (3)$$

18

As shown in formula 3, the change of PCBs fugacity in compartment *i* can be divided into three categories: the PCBs mass variation (dM_i/dt) , the change in fugacity capacity (dZ_i/dt) , and the change in compartment volume (dV_i/dt) . All compartments related to PCBs transport involve at least one of these three general processes. To determine the fugacity variation in the certain compartment, we need to separately define the process and parameters in each media according to their physical, chemical, and biological features. Furthermore, we need to define the exchanging terms among different compartments. Moreover, we need to apply a method to estimate the existing biomass/population volume in each biotic compartment for population scale.

Figure 2.1 shows a general flowchart to describe the PCB exchange between organisms and the environment in the proposed model. The green arrows represent PCB inputs to species from other compartments, while the red arrows show all elimination routes for PCBs from the organism. The dotted line of food ingestion from the environment is specific for the benthic species which acquire their food from detritus and organic matter in sediment. The colored shadow areas represent the organism volume/size gain (green)/loss (red). The colored dotted frame represents the actual PCBs gain (green)/loss (red) during the volume change. For comparison, the traditional model design is shown in figure 2.2.

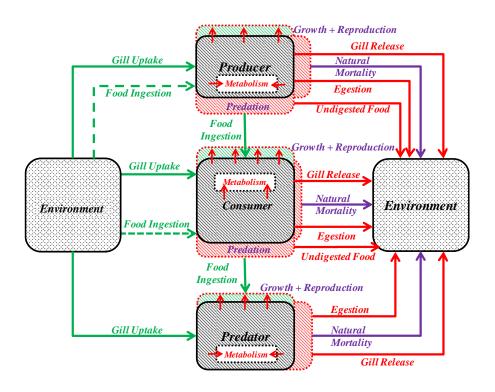


Figure 2.1. PCBs Exchange between Organism and Environment (New Design)

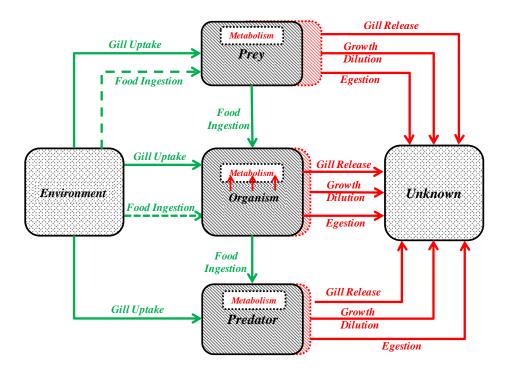


Figure 2.2. PCBs Exchange between Organism and Environment (Traditional Design)

The uptake routes of PCBs from the environment into organisms include gill uptake and food ingestion (for low-level benthic species, scavenging the decomposed individuals might occur), while the elimination routes include gill loss, natural mortality, egestion (undigested food & associated PCBs), and predation. Metabolism can also degrade a small fraction of PCB congeners, with rates that vary substantially among species and congeners. The primary exchanges among the biotic compartments are through the complex food web. However, no food ingestion is considered in primary producers since they acquire energy and food through photosynthesis. A summary of model configuration is listed in table 2.2, 2.3, and 2.4.

| Process | Compartment Name | Term | Formula |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| PCBs Mass Transfer Terms | Air (A) | Advection | $G_A Z_A (f_{in1} - f_A)$ |
| | | $\left(D_{AA}(f_{in1}-f_A)\right)$ | |
| | | Reaction $(R_A f_A)$ | $-V_A Z_A f_A / t_A$ |
| | | Emission (E_A) | E_A |
| | | Diffusion | $(f_A - f_W)$ |
| | Air(-)-Water(+) Exchange | $(D_V(f_A - f_W))$ | $(k_{VA}A_{AW}Z_1)^{-1} + (k_{VW}A_{AW}Z_2)^{-1}$ |
| | | Wet Dissolution $(D_{RWW}f_A)$ | $A_{AW}U_QZ_2f_A$ |
| | | Dry Deposition $(D_{QDW}f_A)$ | $A_{AW}U_Q v_Q Z_7 f_A$ |
| | | Wet Particle Deposition | $A_{AW}U_RQv_QZ_7f_A$ |
| | | $(D_{RWW}f_A)$ | |
| | Water (W) | Advection | $G_W Z_W (f_{in2} - f_W)$ |
| | | $\left(D_{AW}(f_{in2}-f_W)\right)$ | |
| | | Reaction $(R_W f_W)$ | $-V_W Z_W f_W / t_W$ |
| | | Emission (E_W) | E_W |
| | Water(-)-Biota(+) Exchange | Pelagic Gill Uptake | k V o Z f |
| | | $(D_{GGW}f_W)$ | $k_1 V_P \rho_B Z_W f_W$ |
| | | Pelagic Gill Release | $-\mu_1 k_1 V_P ho_B Z_W f_{BP}$ |

 Table 2.2 PCBs Main Exchange Processes

| Sediment(-)-Water (+) Exchange | $(D_{GGW}f_{BP})$ Pelagic Egestion $(\mu_1 D_{E,BP}f_j)$ Pelagic Undigested Food $(\mu_1 D_{P,BP})$ Diffusion $(D_Y(f_S - f_W))$ Deposition $(D_{DS}f_W)$ Resuspension $(D_{RS}f_S)$ | $-\frac{\mu_{1}E_{D}\rho_{i}V_{Pi}G_{Di}}{W_{Bi}}\sum_{\substack{i\neq j}}^{n}\frac{p_{ij}Z_{Bj}f_{j}}{(TL_{i}-TL_{j})}*TMF$ $-\frac{\mu_{1}(1-E_{D})}{E_{D}}\sum_{\substack{i=pelagic\&i\neq j}}^{n}p_{ij}D_{Flj}f_{j}$ $k_{SW}A_{SW}Z_{2}(f_{SE}-f_{W})$ $-U_{DP}A_{SW}Z_{5}f_{SE}$ $U_{RS}A_{SW}Z_{4}f_{W}$ |
|---|--|--|
| Sediment (SE) | Reaction $(R_S f_S)$ Advection $(D_{AS}(f_{in3} - f_S))$ Emission (E_S) | $-V_{SE}Z_{SE}f_{SE}/t_{SE}$ $G_{SE}Z_{SE}f_{SE}$ E_{SE} |
| | Pelagic Egestion $((1 - \mu_1)D_{E,BP}f_j)$ | $-(1-\mu_1)\left(\frac{E_D\rho_i V_{Pi}G_{Di}}{W_{Bi}}\sum_{i\neq j}^n \frac{p_{ij}Z_{Bj}f_j}{(TL_i-TL_j)} * TMF\right)$ |
| Sediment(-)-Biota(+) Exchange | Pelagic Undigested Food $((1 - \mu_1)D_{P,BP})$ Benthic Gill Uptake $(D_{GGS}f_S)$ | $-\frac{(1-\mu_1)(1-E_D)}{E_D}\sum_{i=pelagic\&i\neq j}^n p_{ij}D_{Fij}f_j$ $k_1V_P\rho_B Z_{SE}f_{SE}$ |
| | Benthic Gill Release $(D_{GGS}f_{BP})$ Benthic Egestion $(D_{E,BB}f_j)$ | $-\mu_1 k_1 V_P \rho_B Z_{SE} f_{BB}$ $-\frac{E_D \rho_i V_{Pi} G_{Di}}{W_{Bi}} \sum_{i \neq j}^n \frac{p_{ij} Z_{Bj} f_j}{(TL_i - TL_j)} * TMF$ |
| Biota | Benthic Undigested Food $(\mu_1 D_{P,BP} f_j)$ Food Ingestion | $-\frac{(1-E_D)}{E_D}\sum_{i=benthic\&i\neq j}^n p_{ij}D_{FIj}f_j$ |
| (Benthic Species, BB, <i>i</i> for target, j | $(\sum_{i=benthic&i\neq j}^{n} p_{ij} D_{FIj} f_j)$ Metabolism $(R_{BB} f_{BB})$ | $\left(\sum_{i=benthic\&i\neq j}^{n} p_{ij}k_{iD}V_{iP}Z_{j}f_{j}\right)$ $V_{P,BB}Z_{BB}k_{M,BB}f_{BB}$ |
| for food) Biota (B) | Natural Mortality Rate $(Z_B V_P dV_{Mi}/dt)$ Predation (Excluded Natural Mortality) | $Z_{B}V_{P} \frac{4.899t_{max}^{-0.916}V_{P}}{365000}$ $\sum_{i\neq k}^{n} \frac{\rho_{k}V_{Pk}p_{ik}G_{Dk}Z_{i}f_{i}}{W_{Bk}}$ |
| Biota (Pelagic Species, | Food Ingestion $(\sum_{i=pelagic&i\neq j}^{n} p_{ij} D_{FIj} f_j)$ | $\left(\sum_{i=pelagic&i\neq j}^{n} p_{ij} k_{iD} V_{iP} Z_j f_j\right)$ |

| | BP, <i>i</i> for target, j for food) | Metabolism $(R_{BP}f_{BP})$ | $V_{P,BP}Z_{BP}k_{M,BP}f_{BP}$ |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| ange | Air | Fugacity Change <i>V_Af_A(dZ_A/dt)</i> | $-V_{A}f_{A}\left[\frac{(\tau_{1}0.1K_{0A}+1)}{RT_{A}^{2}} + \frac{\tau_{1}0.1ln(10)10^{\frac{a}{T_{A}}+b}}{RT_{A}^{3}}\right]\frac{dT_{A}}{dt}$ |
| Fugacity Capacity Change | Water | Fugacity Change $V_W f_W (dZ_W/dt)$ | $-V_W f_W \left(1+0.41 * \frac{\tau_2 \rho_5 \delta_5 K_{OW}}{1000}\right) \frac{\Delta U_{AW}}{HRT_W^2} \frac{dT_W}{dt}$ |
| city Cap | Sediment | Fugacity Change V _{SE} f _{SE} (dZ _{SE} /dt) | $V_{SE}f_{SE}\left(1-\tau_3+\frac{0.41\tau_3\rho_4\delta_4K_{OW}}{1000}\right)\frac{\Delta U_{AW}}{HRT_S^2}\frac{dT_S}{dt}$ |
| Fuga | Biota (Pelagic Species, BP) | Fugacity Change $V_P f_{BP} (dZ_{BP}/dt)$ | $V_{BP}f_{BP}\left(Z_{W}K_{OW}\frac{dL}{dt} - LK_{OW}\frac{\Delta U_{AW}}{HRT_{W}^{2}}\frac{dT_{W}}{dt}\right)$ |
| | Biota (Benthic Species, BB) | Fugacity Change V _P f _{BB} (dZ _{BB} /dt) | $V_{BB}f_{BB}\left(Z_WK_{OW}\frac{dL}{dt} - LK_{OW}\frac{\Delta U_{AW}}{HRT_S^2}\frac{dT_S}{dt}\right)$ |
| Volume | Biota (B) | Biomass Volume Variation | $G_i = P_i + MO_i$ |
| Change | Air, Water, Sediment | Assuming Constant Volume | $G_{in} - G_{out}$ |

| Term | Figure | Description | Unit | Formula | Reference |
|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| | Z_1 | Gas Phase in Air | mol/Pa · m ³ | $1/RT_A$ | |
| | Z_2 | Water Phase in Water | mol/Pa · m ³ | 1/H | |
| | Z_4 | Dry Sediment in Sediment | mol/Pa \cdot m ³ | $0.41 Z_2 \rho_4 \delta K_{OW}/1000$ | |
| E | Z_5 | Suspended Sediment | mol/Pa \cdot m ³ | $0.41 Z_2 \rho_5 \delta K_{OW}/1000$ | |
| Fugacity Conscitu | Z_7 | Aerosols in Air | mol/Pa · m ³ | $0.1Z_1K_{OA}$ | (Mackay, 2001) |
| Capacity | Z_A | Air Compartment | mol/Pa · m ³ | $Z_1 + \tau_1 Z_7$ | |
| | Z_W | Water Compartment | mol/Pa · m ³ | $Z_2 + \tau_2 Z_5$ | |
| | Z_{SE} | Sediment Compartment | mol/Pa · m ³ | $(1 - \tau_3)Z_2 + \tau_3 Z_4$ | |
| | $Z_{B,i}$ | Biota Compartment | mol/Pa · m ³ | LZ_2K_{OW} | |
| Advection | G_A | Air Flow | m ³ /day | $V_A/t_{A,refill}$ | (Maakay 2001) |
| Flow Rate | G_W | Water Flow | m ³ /day | $V_W/t_{W,refill}$ | (Mackay, 2001) |

| | G_{SE} | Sediment Burial | m ³ /day | $A_{SE}U_{BSE}$ | |
|---|-----------------|--|------------------------|--|--|
| Henry's Law Constant | Н | Henry's Law Constant | Pa∙m ³ /mol | $H^{ref} exp\left[-\frac{\Delta U_{AW}}{R}\left(\frac{1}{T_W}-\frac{1}{T^{ref}}\right)\right]$ | (Schwarzenbach, 2003) |
| Octanol/Air Partition Coefficient | K _{OA} | Octanol/Air Partition Coefficient | (Unitless) | $10^{\frac{a}{T_A}+b}$ | (Harner and Bidleman 1996) |
| | k_D | Diet Uptake Rate | kg/kg/day | $E_D G_D / W_B$ | (Arnot & Gobas, |
| Food | E_D | Chemical Dietary Efficiency | (Unitless) | $1/(2 + 3 \times 10^{-7} K_{OW})$ | 2004) |
| Ingestion | G_D | Food ingestion rate | kg/day | $0.022 W_B^{0.85} e^{0.06(T-273)}$ | (Gobas, et al., 1988) |
| | k_1 | Phytoplankton, Algae Fish & General Species | L/kg/day | $(6.0 \times 10^{-5} + 5.5/K_{OW})^{-1}$ $E_W G_V / W_B$ | |
| Gill Uptake | E_W | Gill Chemical Transfer Efficiency | (Unitless) | $1/(1.85 + 155/K_{OW})$ | (Arnot & Gobas, |
| | G_V | Gill Ventilation Rate | L/day | $1400 W_B^{0.65} / C_{OX}$ | 2004) |
| | C _{OX} | Oxygen Concentration | mg/L | $[-0.24 * (1.85 + 155 / K_{ow})S]$ | |
| CILL | k_2 | Gill loss rate | L/kg/day | k ₁ /BCF | (Gewurtz, et al., |
| Gill Loss | BCF | Bioconcentration factor | (Unitless) | LK _{OW} | 2006) |
| Bottom | $ ho_D$ | Sediment Dry Bulk Density | kg/m ³ | $(1-	au_3)* ho_P$ | (Klute 1986) |
| Sediment | δ | Organic Carbon Mass Fraction in Sediment | (Unitless) | $0.001e^{\frac{1.776-\rho_D/1000}{0.363}}$ | (Avnimelech, et |
| Density | $ ho_4$ | Bottom Sediment Density | kg/m ³ | $(1-\delta)* ho_P+\delta ho_{OC}$ | al., 2001) |
| Organism Trophic Level | TL | Organism Trophic Level Estimation | (Unitless) | $TL_i = 1 + \sum TL_j \cdot p_{ij}$ | (Pauly & Palomares, 2005) |
| | G _i | Biomass Growth Rate | kg/day | $0.00586(1.113)^{T-20}(1000W_{Bi})$ |) ^{-0.2} (Gewurtz, et al., 2006) |
| Organism Group Size Estimation | P _i | Biomass Predation Rate | kg/day | $\sum_{i\neq k}^{n} \frac{\rho_k V_{Pk} p_{ik} G_{Dk}}{W_{Bk}}$ | (Arnot & Gobas, 2004) |
| | M_i | Biomass Natural Mortality | kg/day | $\frac{4.899t_{max,i}^{-0.916}V_{P,i}}{365000}$ | (Then, et al., 2005) |

| Term | Figure | Unit | Mean Value | Range | Reference |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------|------------------------------|
| Air Temp. | T_A | K | 285.5 | 273-303 | (NDBC) |
| Surface Water Temp. | T_W | К | 285.5 | 273-298 | (NDBC) |
| Bottom Water (Sediment) Temp. | T_{SE} | К | 279 | 277-281 | (GLSEA) |
| Ideal Gas Constant | R | J∙mol/K | 8.314 | N/A | (NIST) |
| Air Density | $ ho_A$ | kg/m ³ | 1.175 | N/A | |
| Water Density | $ ho_W$ | kg/m ³ | 1000 | N/A | (Mackay, 2001) |
| Suspended Sediment Density | $ ho_5$ | kg/m ³ | 1500 | N/A | |
| norganic Sediment Particle Density | $ ho_P$ | kg/m ³ | 2650 | N/A | (Blake & Hartge 1986a) |
| Organic Particle Density | $ ho_{oc}$ | kg/m ³ | 1250 | N/A | (Boyd, 1995) |
| Average Organism Density | $ ho_B$ | kg/m ³ | 1000 | N/A | (Estimated) |
| Aerosol Volume Fraction | $	au_1$ | (Unitless) | 2.0E-11 | $\pm 50\%$ | (Mashara 2001) |
| Sediment Volume Fraction | $	au_2$ | (Unitless) | 0.001 | N/A | (Mackay, 2001) |
| Water Content | $	au_3$ | (Unitless) | 0.9 | 0.85-0.95 | (Estimated) |
| Air Retention Time | t _{A,refill} | years | 1 | ±50% | (Estimated) |
| Water Retention Time | t _{W,refill} | years | 6 | $\pm 50\%$ | (EPA) |
| Dissolved Oxygen Saturation | S | (Unitless) | 0.85 | N/A | (Arnot & Gobas, 2004) |
| Air Side MTC over Water | k_{VA} | m/day | 72 | ±50% | |
| Water Side MTC to Air | k_{VW} | m/day | 0.72 | $\pm 50\%$ | |
| Rain Rate | U_R | m/day | 2.33E-03 | ±50% | |
| Scavenging ratio | S_Q | (Unitless) | 200000 | N/A | |
| Dry Deposition Velocity (Air) | U_Q | m/day | 259.2 | N/A | (Mackay, 2001) |
| Water Side MTC over Sediment | k _{sw} | m/day | 0.24 | ±50% | |
| Sediment Deposition Rate | U_{DP} | m/day | 1.10E-06 | ±50% | |
| Sediment Resuspension Rate | U_{RS} | m/day | 2.64E-07 | ±50% | |
| Sediment Burial Rate | U_{BSE} | m/day | 2.19E-06 | ±50% | |
| Photosynthesis efficiency | φ_P | (Unitless) | 0.002 | N/A | |
| Vegetation coverage | $arphi_V$ | (Unitless) | 0.0075 | ±50% | (Estimated) |
| Biota Average Weight | W_B | kg | Table 4 | ±50% | (Campfens & Mackay, 1997) |
| Biota Population | V_P | m ³ | Table 5 | ±50% | (Table S.2) |
| Organism Longest Lifespan | t_{max} | year | Table 4 | ±50% | (Estimated) |

Table 2.4 General Parameter Information

| H_A | m | 6000 | N/A | (Mackay, 2001) |
|----------|---|--|--|--|
| H_W | m | 86 | N/A | (EPA) |
| H_{SE} | m | 0.2 | N/A | (Estimated) |
| A_A | m ² | 1.90E+10 | N/A | (EPA) |
| A_W | m ² | 1.90E+10 | N/A | (EPA) |
| A_{SE} | m ² | 1.17E+10 | N/A | (EPA) |
| μ_1 | (Unitless) | 0.5 | ±50% | (Estimated) |
| TMF | (Unitless) | Table S.5 | N/A | |
| | H_W H_{SE} A_A A_W A_{SE} μ_1 | $ \begin{array}{ll} H_W & m \\ H_{SE} & m \\ A_A & m^2 \\ A_W & m^2 \\ A_{SE} & m^2 \\ \mu_1 & (\text{Unitless}) \end{array} $ | H_W m86 H_{SE} m0.2 A_A m^21.90E+10 A_W m^21.90E+10 A_{SE} m^21.17E+10 μ_1 (Unitless)0.5 | H_W m86N/A H_{SE} m0.2N/A A_A m^21.90E+10N/A A_W m^21.90E+10N/A A_{SE} m^21.17E+10N/A μ_1 (Unitless)0.5 $\pm 50\%$ |

2.1.2. Model Assumptions

- All compartments are homogeneity and PCBs are evenly distributed inside each compartment. No spreading delay is considered;
- b. The biota population size is varied by growth rate, mortality rate, and predation rate;
- c. The fugacity capacity varies based on the compartmental temperature. The organism fugacity capacity is also affected by the lipid content. However, we lack proper lipid content variation data. As a compromise, current model assumes constant lipid content for each species.

2.2. Simultaneous Structure

2.2.1. The Fugacity Capacity

2.2.1.1. Air

The main components related to PCBs transport in the air are air parcel and aerosol. The fugacity capacity in each component could be expressed as (Mackay, 2001):

$$Z_{1} = \frac{1}{RT_{A}} (Air) \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots (4)$$
$$Z_{7} = 0.1Z_{1}K_{OA} (Aerosol) \dots (5)$$

Where R is the ideal gas constant $(8.314J/mol \cdot K)$; K_{OA} is the octanol-air partition coefficient; T_A is the air temperature (K). Thus, the fugacity capacity in air compartment should be:

Where τ_1 is the volume fraction of aerosol.

2.2.1.2. Water

The water compartment contains water column and suspended sediment. In some model designs, water compartment also includes aquatic species. However, since organisms are isolated and calculated separately, we isolate most of the organisms from the water compartment. The fugacity capacity could be expressed as:

$$Z_{2} = \frac{1}{H} (Water) \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots (7)$$
$$Z_{5} = \frac{Z_{2}\rho_{5}\delta_{5}K_{oC}}{1000} (Suspended Sediment) \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots (8)$$

Where H is the Henry's Law constant $(Pa \cdot m^3/mol)$; ρ_5 is the suspended sediment density (kg/m^3) ; δ_5 is the mass fraction of the organic carbon; K_{OC} is the organic carbon partition

coefficient (L/kg), which is calculated (Karickhoff, 1981):

Thus, the capacity of water compartment should be:

$$Z_W = Z_2 + \tau_2 Z_5 \dots (9)$$

Where τ_2 is the volume fraction of suspended sediment.

According to assumption (a), we have:

In 2011, LimnoTech published a study report regarding the PCB loading patterns in Lake Ontario (LimnoTech, 2011). According to the study, the PCB input of Lake Ontario in 2005 came from air transmission (20%) and water flows (80%). Moreover, a detailed analysis on aquatic PCBs input indicates a 70%/30% allocation between dissolved PCBs (water column) and particle PCBs (suspended sediment). Thus,

$$\frac{V_{water}Z_2 f_{water}}{\tau_2 V_{water}Z_5 f_{susp. \ sedi.}} = \frac{1000 V_{water}Z_2}{\tau_2 V_{water}Z_2 \rho_5 \delta_5 K_{OC}} = \frac{0.56}{0.24}$$
$$\frac{1000}{\tau_2 \rho_5 \delta_5 K_{OC}} = \frac{0.56}{0.24}$$

Thus

2.2.1.3. Sediment

The vertical homogeneity conversion of the sediment compartment is difficult since the PCBs contamination level during the deposition period. The current sediment compartment only includes the very top layer of bio-active sediment (~0.1m). The sediment is considered as flooded sediment, where little air existed in the compartment. As a result, the sediment compartment is a mixture of water and sediment solid with organic particle attached to the organic matters. The dry sediment bulk has a fugacity capacity as:

Thus the fugacity capacity of the sediment compartment is:

Where τ_3 is the volume fraction of solid sediment.

For rough estimation, the fraction of organic carbon in flooded sediment could be calculated through water content and dry bulk density (Avnimelech et al. 2001):

Where OC is the organic carbon concentration (mg/dw g). The inorganic sediment particle density is conventionally taken 2.65 g/cm³; the density of organic matters can be corrected assuming a density of 1.25 g/cm³. Thus, the sediment solid density can be expressed as:

Soild Density $(g/cm^3) = 1.25 * (\% OM) + 2.65 * (1 - \% OM)$

Thus, the water content is:

Finally, the fraction of OC is:

This equation means we can use water content to estimate the fraction of organic carbon in the sediment.

2.2.1.4. Organism

According to Mackay, the fugacity capacity of biota is defined as (Mackay 2001):

Where L is the lipid fraction in the organism.

2.2.2. PCBs Mass Variation

The PCB mass variation, or dM_i/dt , is defined as the absolute PCB masses enter or exit the system through the general transport processes. The basic form for the changes of fugacity in compartment *i* can be expressed as,

In this formula, *i* represents the different media; *j* represents other media that interact with media $i; M_i(mol)$ represents the current PCB mass in medium $i; V_i(m^3)$ represents the volume of medium *i*; $Z_i(mol/Pa \cdot m^3)$ represents the fugacity capacity of medium *i*; *t* represents the PCB transport and allocation time; $E_i(mol/day)$ represents the direct pollution exchange rate to medium i; $f_j(Pa)$ represents the PCB fugacity in medium j; $f_i(Pa)$ represents the fugacity of medium *i*; $D_{ji}(mol/Pa \cdot day)$ represents the PCB transport processes from medium *j* to medium *i* ($i \neq j$); $D_{T_i}(mol/Pa \cdot day)$ represents the total PCB elimination/exit from medium *i*. To obtain the detailed expression for each compartment, further detailes about the compartment features should be provided accordingly.

2.2.2.1. Air

Pollutant transport processes related to air compartment include three routes: the inter-media

exchange, the self-elimination, the systematic exchange (Mackay et al. 1983). During the inter-media transport, the entrée is mainly through water volatilization (air-water diffusion, D_V), while the exit pathways include absorption (water-air diffusion, D_V), wet dissolution (D_{RWW}), dry deposition (D_{QDW}), wet particle deposition (D_{QWW}). Since no biota is considered in the air, no direct exchange exists between the air compartment and any organisms. The self-elimination, or reaction (R_A) within the compartment eliminate contaminate through photodegradation and is related to the compartmental-based lifetime. Finally, the systematic exchange is mainly through the advection (D_{AI}/D_{AO}). As a result, the fugacity variation in the air compartment could be written as:

$$\frac{dM_A}{dt} = (f_{in1}D_{AI} - f_A D_{AO}) + D_V(f_W - f_A) - (D_{RWW} + D_{QDW} + D_{QWW} + R_A)f_A \dots \dots \dots (20)$$

Where

Wet Particle Deposition: $D_{QWW} = A_{AW}U_RQv_QZ_7 \dots \dots \dots \dots (24)$

The parameters used in formula (21) through (27) are listed in table 2.4. Thus,

2.2.2.2. Biota

Biotic compartments are discussed previously for better understanding their interactions with the environment phases. In this study, the definition of the inter-exchange process among different biota groups occurs only within the food web, while the processes with the environmental groups are identified as a systematic exchange. In the inter-exchange process, PCBs are absorbed by organisms through food ingestion (D_{FI}), and are released through predation (D_{Pred}).

When studying the PCB transport between environment and organism in water compartment, organisms are divided into pelagic and benthic species, because habitat location will lead to different calculation method PCB exchange rate. Gill uptake is one of the primary routes to transfer PCBs into organisms (D_{GGW}/D_{GGS}). The pathways to transport PCBs to the environment includes gill release (D_{GLW}/D_{GLS}), natural mortality (D_{MD}), and egestion (D_E). Egestion is combined by the undigested food ($1 - E_D$) and PCB exchange between gut and the fences (D_{EX}).

Undigested food is usually estimated as a proportion of the total food ingestion, while the gut/fences exchange rate is estimated through trophic magnification factor (TMF) and trophic levels. The PCB self-elimination in biota group is mainly through metabolism (R_B).

Considering the existence of the decomposing process, we assume that the PCB inside dead organisms caused by natural mortality will be initially decomposed and released to the environment before regaining through the food web. For the pelagic species, PCBs from decomposed organisms return to both water and sediment; for benthic groups, all released PCBs go to the sediment compartment. Thus, the changes of fugacity in biota could be expressed as:

Pelagic species

$$\frac{dM_P}{dt} = D_{GG}f_W + \sum_{i=pelagic\&i\neq j}^n p_{ij}D_{FIj}f_j - D_{GLW}f_i - (R_{Bi} + D_{MDi} + D_{Predi})f_i - \sum D_{EXi}f_j \dots (29)$$

Benthic species

$$\frac{dM_B}{dt} = D_{GG}f_S + \sum_{i=benthic\&i\neq j}^n p_{ij}D_{FIj}f_j - D_{GLS}f_i - (R_{Bi} + D_{MDi} + D_{Predi})f_i - \sum_{i=benthic\&i\neq j}^n D_{EXi}f_j \dots \dots (30)$$

Where

Food Ingestion:
$$D_{FIi} = E_D \frac{\rho_i V_{Pi} G_{Di} Z_{Bj}}{W_{Bi}} \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots (32)$$

The parameters used in formula (31) through (34) are listed in Table 2.4.

2.2.2.2.1. PCB Exchange Between Gut and Fences

The PCB exchange rate between the gut and the fences can be calculated through TMF and trophic levels. TMF, or trophic magnification factor, could be used to evaluate the proportion of PCB escape from the system through fences. The species trophic level can be calculated by the following formula (Pauly and Palomares 2005):

Where TL_j represents the fractional trophic level of prey *j*, and p_{ij} represents the fraction of *j* in the diet of *i*. The PCB released through the fence is then decided by the true TMF differences between food and diet:

2.2.2.2.2. Predation

$$D_{Predi} = \sum_{i \neq k}^{n} \frac{\rho_k V_{Pk} p_{ik} G_{Dk}}{W_{Bk}} = \sum_{i \neq k}^{n} \frac{0.022 e^{0.06T} \rho_k V_{Pk} p_{ik}}{W_{Bk}^{0.15}} * Z_{Bi} \dots \dots (37)$$

2.2.2.3. Natural Mortality (Mortality without Predation)

The natural mortality rate is estimated by Then et al. in 2015, who used over 200 fish species to evaluate the current existing empirical models for natural mortality rate estimation (Then et al. 2015). We selected one of the best models as our fundamental to estimate the natural mortality loss.

Where, t_{max} is the maximum surviving time for species *i* (years);

2.2.2.2.4. Growth Dilution

According to the new diversity in formula 1, the growth dilution does not belong to the first category since there is no actual entrée or exit of any PCB during the process. It is merely a volume change. As a result, it should be moved to the third part.

In sum, the extended expressions for formula (29) and (30) are:

Pelagic species

Benthic species

2.2.2.3. Water

The pollution transport through water is more complex than the air section because of the existence of organisms. To achieve the fidelity as the reality as possible, we recreated the PCB exchange processes between the environment and organisms. Similarly, the pollutant exchange in the water section is divided into three parts. The entrée processes in intermedia exchange include

Air-Water: absorption (water-air diffusion, D_V), wet dissolution (D_{RWW}), dry deposition (D_{QDW}), wet particle deposition (D_{QWW});

Water-Sediment: diffusion (D_Y) , resuspension (D_{RS}) ;

Water-Biota: gill release (D_{GLW}) , death loss (mortality, D_{ML}), egestion (Q_E) ;

The exit processes in intermedia exchange:

Air-Water: volatilization (air-water diffusion, D_V);

Water-Sediment: diffusion (D_Y) , deposition (D_{DS}) ;

Water-Biota: gill uptake (D_{GGW}) ;

The self-elimination, or reaction (R_W) within the compartment generally eliminate contaminate under a first-order decay rate, which is relative to its compartment-based lifetime. Finally, the systematic exchange is mainly through the advections in/out (D_{WI}/D_{WO}) of the system. As a result, the fugacity variation in the water compartment could be written as:

$$\frac{dM_W}{dt} = (f_{in2}D_{WI} - f_W D_{WO}) + D_V (f_A - f_W) + (D_{RWW} + D_{QDW} + D_{QWW})f_A + \sum_{i=pelagic}^n [D_{GLi}f_i - D_{GGi}f_W] - R_W f_W + D_Y (f_S - f_W) + D_{RS}f_S - D_{DS}f_W \dots \dots (41)$$

Water – sediment Diffusion:
$$D_Y = \frac{K_{SW}}{Y_4} A_{SW} Z_2 \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots (43)$$

Water – Sediment Resuspension: $D_{RS} = U_{RS}A_{SW}Z_4 \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots (45)$

Reaction:
$$R_W = \frac{V_W Z_W}{t_W}$$
......(46)

In sum the extended expression for water compartment could be written as:

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{dM_{W}}{dt} &= G_{W}Z_{W}(f_{in2} - f_{W}) + \left(\frac{1}{k_{VA}A_{AW}Z_{1}} + \frac{1}{k_{VW}A_{AW}Z_{2}}\right)^{-1}(f_{A} - f_{W}) \\ &+ \left(A_{AW}U_{Q}Z_{2} + A_{AW}U_{Q}v_{Q}Z_{7} + A_{AW}U_{R}Qv_{Q}Z_{7}\right)f_{A} + \frac{B_{MS}}{Y_{4}}A_{SW}Z_{2}(f_{S} - f_{W}) \\ &+ U_{RS}A_{SW}Z_{4}f_{S} - U_{DP}A_{SW}Z_{5}f_{W} - \frac{V_{W}Z_{W}f_{W}}{t_{W}} \\ &+ \sum_{i=pelagic}^{n} \left[(f_{i} - f_{W})k_{1i}V_{Pi}\rho_{B}Z_{W}\right] \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots (47) \end{aligned}$$

2.2.2.4. Sediment

Similarly, the sediment compartment includes biotic activities. Thus it also contains similar processes. The entrée processes in intermedia exchange include

Water-Sediment: diffusion (D_Y) , resuspension (D_{RS}) ;

Sediment-Biota: gill release (D_{GL}) , egestion (Q_E) ;

Water-Biota: part of the egestion (Q_E) ;

The exit processes in intermedia exchange:

Water-Sediment: diffusion (D_Y) , deposition (D_{DS}) ;

Sediment-Biota: gill uptake (D_{GG}) ;

The self-elimination, or reaction (R_W) within the compartment eliminates PCB through biodegradation (aerobic remediation only), which is relative to its compartment-based lifetime. The sediment compartment does not have a direct PCB input route, but sediment compartment can push PCBs out of the system by deposition. As a result, the fugacity variation in the sediment compartment could be written as:

$$\frac{dM_{S}}{dt} = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{E_{D}\rho_{i}V_{Pi}G_{Di}}{W_{Bi}} \sum_{i\neq j}^{n} \frac{TMF * p_{ij}Z_{Bj}f_{j}}{TL_{i} - TL_{j}} + \sum_{i=1}^{n} (1 - E_{D}) * \frac{\rho_{i}V_{Pi}G_{Di}}{W_{Bi}} \sum_{i\neq j}^{n} p_{ij}Z_{Bj}f_{j} + \sum_{i=1}^{n} D_{MDi}f_{i} + \sum_{i=benthic}^{n} [D_{GLi}f_{i} - D_{GGi}f_{S}] + D_{DS}f_{W} - R_{S}f_{S} - D_{Y}(f_{S} - f_{W}) - D_{RS}f_{S} \dots$$
(48)

In sum the extended expression for sediment compartment could be written as:

2.2.3. Fugacity Capacity Variation

2.2.3.1. Air

The fugacity capacity of air compartment could be expressed as:

According to Li et al., the Octanol/Air partition coefficient is temperature sensitive with an

estimation of:

Thus, the fugacity capacity variation in air compartment is expressed as:

$$\frac{dZ_A}{dt} = \frac{d(\frac{\tau_1 0.1K_{OA} + 1}{RT_A})}{dt} = -\frac{(\tau_1 0.1K_{OA} + 1)}{RT_A^2}\frac{dT_A}{dt} + \frac{\tau_1 0.1}{RT_A}\frac{d(K_{OA})}{dt} \dots \dots (54)$$

For

$$\frac{d(K_{OA})}{dt} = \frac{d(10^{\overline{T_A}+b})}{dt} = -\frac{\ln(10)10^{\overline{T_A}+b}}{T_A^2}\frac{dT_A}{dt}$$

Thus,

$$\frac{dZ_A}{dt} = \frac{d(\frac{\tau_1 0.1 K_{OA} + 1}{RT_A})}{dt} = -\left[\frac{(\tau_1 0.1 K_{OA} + 1)}{RT_A^2} + \frac{\tau_1 0.1 \ln(10) 10^{\frac{a}{T_A} + b}}{RT_A^3}\right] \frac{dT_A}{dt} \dots \dots (55)$$

2.2.3.2. Water

The fugacity capacity in water could be expressed as:

H is Henry's law constant. According to research by Schwarzenbach in 2003, the Henry's Law constant could be affected by the temperature with the following formula, also as known as van't

Hoff correction. (Bates et al. 2017):

Where H^{ref} is the referenced Henry's Law constant at T^{ref} ; U_{AW} is the is the difference in internal energies of PCB in phase change from air to water (kJ/mol). Similarly, the K_{OW} also adept in van't Hoff correction:

Where ΔU_{OW} is the internal energies requirement for PCB going from octanol to water (kJ/mol). However, the K_{OW} is much less sensitive to the temperature variation. In this study we can assume a constant K_{OW} to simplify the calculation. Thus the fugacity rate of change in water is:

And

$$\frac{dH}{dt} = \frac{d\left\{H^{ref}exp\left[-\frac{\Delta U_{AW}}{R}\left(\frac{1}{T_W} - \frac{1}{T^{ref}}\right)\right]\right\}}{dt} = \frac{H * \Delta U_{AW}}{RT_W^2}\frac{dT_W}{dt}\dots\dots\dots(60)$$

Finally,

2.2.3.3. Sediment

The fugacity capacity in sediment could be expressed as:

Thus,

Where ρ_4 is the sediment density (kg/L). Thus, the fugacity capacity change in sediment is:

$$\frac{dZ_s}{dt} = \frac{d(\frac{1-\tau_3}{H} + \frac{0.41\tau_3\rho_4\delta_4K_{OW}}{1000H})}{dt} = \left(1-\tau_3 + \frac{0.41\tau_3\rho_4\delta_4K_{OW}}{1000}\right)\frac{1}{H^2}\frac{dH}{dt}\dots\dots(64)$$

Finally,

2.2.3.4. Biota

According to Mackay, the fugacity capacity of biota is defined as:

Where L is the lipid fraction in biota, then

Then

2.2.4. The Compartment Volume Variation

2.2.4.1. Environmental Compartment

In this study, we assume that no volume change occurs in the environmental compartment.

2.2.4.2. Organism Volume through Natural Mortality, Growth Rate, and Predation

The organism population size is an essential factor for the improved model. Pre-existing methods for biomass size estimation involve field investigation and measurement. To estimate the biomass volumes, we develop an energy-mass method using energy flow as the critical parameter, which could be used to calculate the primary producer biomass/volume and the following species on the connected food web can be calculated accordingly.

To estimation the biomass of primary producer, two assumptions must be made before the application. First, the primary producers have long been existed and stabilized. Second, the identified energy source can be measured and quantified. However, it is also important to acknowledge that energy is not the only dominant factor to control the primary producer biomass. Other environmental factors, such as nutritional levels, water supply, energy absorption efficiency is also critical for primary producers. For solar energy-based ecosystems, most of

these parameters cannot be measured directly, but they can be quantified via other parameters, such as photosynthetic efficiency and vegetation coverage (Ssebiyonga et al. 2013). Based on the pre-assumptions, the following formula is used to estimate the primary producer population which depends on solar energy:

Where $E_{Solar}(J/s \cdot m^2)$ represents the total solar energy input to the unit surface; $\varphi_i^{PE}(\%)$ represents the photosynthetic efficiency of plant i; $\sigma_i^C(\%)$ represents vegetation coverage rate of each type of plant in the study area; $\varphi_i^T(\%)$ is the energy transport factor, the efficient proportion of energy stored in the system; $\vartheta_i^C(g/J)$ represents the carbon production factor which is the energy transferred to carbon in the system; $\varphi_i^C(\%)$ represents the carbon fraction, that is, the weight percentage of carbon in the target organism i; $\tau_i(\text{days})$ represents the average lifetime of the species; $A_i(m^2)$ is the area of species covered surface.

In formula (69), the total solar radiation is acquired from the Solargis (SolarGIS, 2014). Notice the Photosynthetic Efficiency and Carbon Production Factor are measured together. For the aquatic system, the combined parameter of Photosynthetic Efficiency and Carbon Production Factor is based on the Green Solar Collector; converting sunlight into algal biomass (Wageningen University project, 2005—2008). The estimation of the biomass growth efficiency not only depends on the photosynthesis efficiency but also takes into account daily consumption for organism consumption and self-maintenance. The vegetation coverage rate can also be found in books (Munawar and Munawar 1986) and the USGS GAP Land Cover Data Set. The calculation results are expressed as volume or mass since the density of most aquatic organisms is close to the water density. According to the observation records in Lake Ontario (Reavie et al. 2014), the biomass density of phytoplankton is around $0.01 \sim 1g/m^3$. The formula (69) calculation results, depending on the coverage rate and seasonal features, are around 0.03 to 1.5 g/m^3 .

The next step is to calculate other species biomass/volume through the trophic level and food webs. Since consumers and predators gain their energy through food ingestion, it is convenient to use food mass flows to find out the biomasses. In the current design, we assume constant population sizes among all the biotic compartments in the ecosystem. The population size could increase through growth/reproduction and lose its size through natural mortality and predation. We do not consider disasters or incidents which could dramatically alter the population.

Factors that control population size are considered for their impacts on PCB mass flows. Biota reproduction and growth processes do not trigger the actual loss of PCBs from the compartment but only reduce the PCB concentration in the biotic compartments as population size increases. In contrast, predation and natural mortality can cause both reductions in PCBs mass and loss in population size, while not affecting the concentration. Thus, both predation and natural death remove PCBs from the biotic compartments. In both processes, PCBs would either be released to

the environment or be transferred to other biotic compartments. Under the constant population assumption, the growth rate is identical to the sum of the natural mortality rate and predation rate. Thus the variation in fugacity is merely caused by the change in PCBs mass transfer. The relationship between growth rate, mortality rate, and predation rate under steady-state population assumption for a given species i are described by the following equations:

For species *i*, GT_i represents the growth rate (day^{-1}) , P_i represents the predation rate (day^{-1}) , and M_i is the natural mortality rate (day^{-1}) .

The expressions for growth rate, predation rate, and natural mortality rate are:

Growth Rate:
$$G = k_{Gi}V_{Pi} = 0.00586(1.113)^{T-20}(1000W_{Bi})^{-0.2}V_{Pi} \dots \dots \dots \dots (71)$$

The detailed information for each term is listed in Table 2.4. As a result,

Under constant population scale,

If the food web details and the scale of primary producers are known, the population equilibrium can be used to compute the population of any species if they are connected by the food web.

2.3. Loading Pattern

We use ten homolog groups to simulate the total PCB fluxes in Lake Ontario and compare the results to the observational records. Moreover, we select PCB-18, PCB-153, and PCB-194, which are prevalent PCB congeners in Lake Ontario (Soonthornnonda et al. 2011; Campfens and Mackay 1997; Oliver and Niiml 1988) for organism impact analysis. PCB-18 ($Log K_{OW} = 5.6$), PCB-153 ($Log K_{OW} = 7.5$), and PCB-194 ($Log K_{OW} = 7.65$) have K_{OW} values that extend across the range of values reported for PCB congeners (McLeod et al. 2015; Arnot and Gobas 2004), while the similarity of K_{OW} for PCB-153 and PCB-194 allow examination of the effects of a small to moderate change in hydrophobicity.

Table 2.5. The Physical & Chemical Properties of Selected PCB Congeners

| Nama | М | H(25°C) | 25°C) | | H(25°C) Reaction Lifetime (day) | | _ | 1- | 11 | TME |
|---------|---------|----------------------|-----------------|-----|---------------------------------|----------|------|----|-----------------|-----|
| Name | (mol/g) | $(Pa \cdot m^3/mol)$ | κ _{οw} | Air | Water | Sediment | а | D | U _{OA} | TMF |
| PCB-18 | 257.5 | 25.3 | 5.60 | 30 | 900 | 5265 | 4060 | -6 | 35 | 3 |
| PCB-153 | 360.9 | 20.0 | 7.50 | 90 | 7400 | 9918 | 3785 | -7 | 66 | 4.2 |

| PCB-194 | 429.8 | 4.37 | 7.65 | 90 | 7400 | 9918 | 4906 | -5.33 | 169 | 6 | |
|---------|-------|------|------|----|------|------|------|-------|-----|---|--|
|---------|-------|------|------|----|------|------|------|-------|-----|---|--|

| Homolog Groups | Mono | Di | Tri | Tetra | Penta | Hexa | Hepta | Octa | Nona | Deca |
|------------------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| M (g/mol) | 205 | 223 | 257 | 292 | 326 | 361 | 395 | 430 | 464 | 498.7 |
| H(ref) (Pa*m^3/mol) | 60 | 60 | 77 | 76 | 68 | 86 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| а | 3520 | 3785 | 4060 | 4251 | 3785 | 3785 | 4845 | 4906 | 4906 | 4906 |
| b | -5.0 | -5.4 | -6.0 | -6.0 | -5.4 | -7 | -6.1 | -5.33 | -5.3 | -5.3 |
| T(ref) (K) | 298 | 298 | 298 | 298 | 298 | 298 | 298 | 298 | 298 | 298 |
| Uoa | 42.7 | 44.0 | 35.0 | 31.0 | 30.0 | 66 | 144.0 | 169 | 167.0 | 170.0 |
| LKow | 4.66 | 5.19 | 5.5 | 5.9 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 7.5 | 7.9 | 8.27 |
| Air (day) | 10 | 15 | 60.0 | 90 | 180 | 360 | 720 | 720 | 720 | 720 |
| Water (day) | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | 3600 | 7400 | 14430 | 14430 | 14430 | 14430 |
| Sediment (day) | 5265 | 5265 | 5265 | 5265 | 5265 | 9918 | 19841 | 19841 | 19841 | 19841 |
| TMF | 3.4 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 5.3 | 5.39 | 5.8 | 6.2 | 6.6 | 7 |
| Identify No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Combine 1242 | 0.3 | 14.7 | 42.1 | 33.9 | 8.1 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Combine 1248 | 0.02 | 0.36 | 22.0 | 57.3 | 18.6 | 1.96 | 0.57 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Combine 1254 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 18.3 | 55.6 | 22 | 2.5 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 |
| Combine 1260 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 9.9 | 43.5 | 45.3 | 18.5 | 1.7 | 0 |

Table 2.6. The Physical & Chemical Properties of PCB Homolog Groups

We use annual PCB loadings based on Gobas et al. 1995 and LimnoTech 2011 to parameterize PCB emissions in our model. 20% of the total PCB loading is emitted into the air compartment; while the rest enters the water column. The water inputs are combined with dissolved and particulate phases, and the proportion of dissolved/particulate phase was estimated as 70%/30%. Furthermore, we use standard homolog group properties and their technical mixture shares to calculate the total PCB concentration. This simplification shortens the calculation time while preserving differences among all PCB congeners. Field measurements indicate that Aroclor 1248

& 1254 mixtures dominate the PCBs present in Lake Ontario sediment cores, consistent with the historical production records (Hu et al. 2011; Breivik et al. 2002). The proportions of PCB-18, PCB-153, and PCB-194 in the total PCB loading in Lake Ontario have been estimated to be 3.8%, 9.85%, and 1.93%, respectively (Figure 2.4, Breivik et al. 2002a).

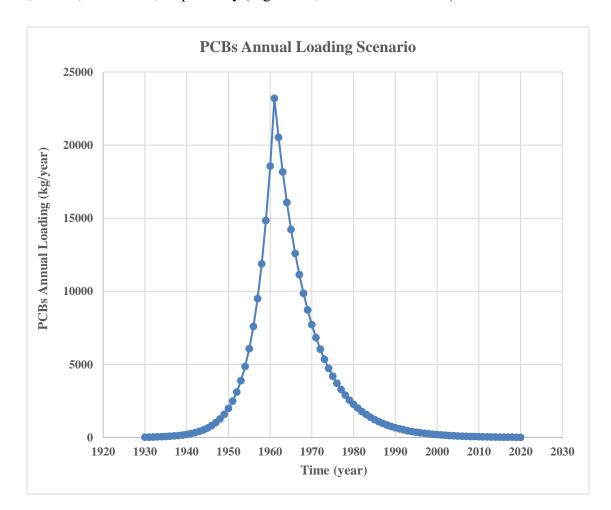


Figure 2.3. PCBs Loading Pattern for Lake Ontario (Gobas et al. 1995)

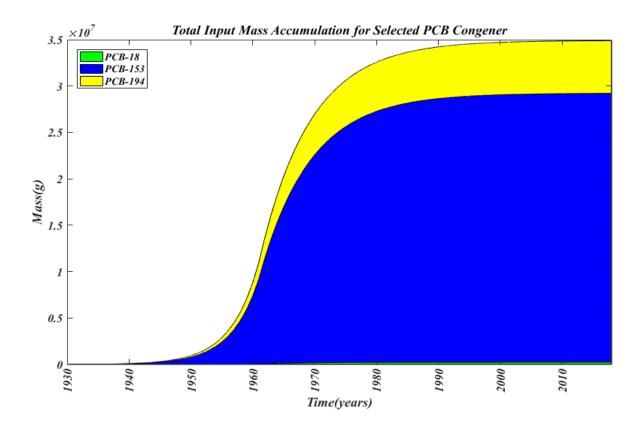


Figure 2.4. The Accumulated Inputs of All Three PCB Congeners

The general environmental parameters of Lake Ontario are applied. Using the Runge-Kutta numerical integration to solve for the ordinary differential equations, we estimate the total PCB mass flows and concentrations, comparing to the total PCB concentration in Lake Ontario (for the period 1930-2015) based on published studies. The predicted PCB mass flows among different compartments are then used to evaluate the organism impacts on overall PCB transport and fate in Lake Ontario.

2.4. Population Behavior during PCB Mass Exchange

In contrast to reliance on the simplified growth dilution formulation, we use the natural mortality

rate, predation rate, birth rate, and growth rate to model the size of the biotic population. The population volume growth rate represents the sum of the organism's reproduction rate and growth rate. The new growth term is merely an extension of the previous growth formula (Gewurtz, 2006). Predation loss and natural mortality are two new processes we use to describe the population loss of the biotic compartments. Mortality is defined as the sum of the organism natural death rate and predation rate. Predation occurs when the species is consumed by its predators, while the natural mortality rate derives from the average lifespan, including all other causes of death (Then et al. 2005). Both processes cause PCBs removal from the applicable organism compartment.

The advantage of using the alternatives to replace the growth dilution is that natural mortality, predation, reproduction, and growth is more accurate to distinguish between volume expansion and contaminant loss. For example, although predation causes PCBs to leave the current biotic compartment with the dead organism, it is never entirely absorbed by its predator. According to Arnot and Gobas, only a portion of PCBs is taken up by the predator, as determined by the function of the dietary chemical transfer efficiency (E_D) (Arnot and Gobas 2004). The desorbed PCBs will be separated from the total mortality rate and count as part of the PCB transfer from organism to the environment.

The species information and food web structure come from previous studies on PCB

bioaccumulation in Lake Ontario (Campfens and Mackay 1997). To evaluate organism population impacts, we select two specified biomass densities regarding the phytoplankton concentration: $1.4 \mu g/L$ (low) and 1.4 mg/L (high), based on a study on seasonal phytoplankton population variation in Lake Ontario (Estepp and Reavie 2015)

| | | 1 1 | 4 1 1 | Maximum | Gill | |
|-------------|---------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------|----------|
| | mass(g) | lipid fraction | metabolism (day ⁻¹) | survival | Uptake | Location |
| | | naction | (uay) | time (years) | Type | |
| Plankton | 0.0004 | 0.015 | 50000 | 0.1 | 0 | Pelagic |
| Mysid | 0.1 | 0.04 | 5000 | 0.8 | 1 | Pelagic |
| Pontoporeia | 0.02 | 0.03 | 5000 | 2 | 1 | Benthic |
| Oligochaete | 2 | 0.01 | 5000 | 3 | 1 | Benthic |
| Sculpin | 8 | 0.08 | 500 | 4 | 1 | Pelagic |
| Alewife | 32 | 0.07 | 500 | 5 | 1 | Pelagic |
| Smelt | 16 | 0.04 | 500 | 5 | 1 | Pelagic |
| Salmonid | 2400 | 0.16 | 500 | 12 | 1 | Pelagic |

Table 2.7. Species Biotic Information

| Table | 2.8. | Food | Web | (p _{ij}) |
|-------|------|------|-----|----------------------------|
|-------|------|------|-----|----------------------------|

| Predator | Prey | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------|-------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|-------|----------|--|--|--|
| | Plankton | Mysid | Pontoporeia | Oligochaete | Sculpin | Alewife | Smelt | Salmonid | | | |
| Plankton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Mysid | 0.8 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Pontoporeia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Oligochaete | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Sculpin | 0 | 0.18 | 0.82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Alewife | 0 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Smelt | 0 | 0.54 | 0.21 | 0 | 0 | 0.25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Salmonid | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0 | | | |

3. Organic Impacts on PCBs transport

3.1. Mass Balance and Observations Comparison

We simulate the PCB concentration distribution from 1930 to 2015 for selected PCB congeners, as well as the total PCBs concentration. Figure 3.1-3.3 show the simulated cumulative mass flows in 1960 and 1980 for PCB-18, PCB-153 & PCB-194. The accumulation accounts for all the mass through the system. The dashed box indicates the model boundary and the arrow represent the PCB mass flow direction and allocation/deposition proportion; the hollow circle indicates natural degradation in the environmental compartments and organism compartments. The percentage showed behind each compartment name represents the PCB mass remaining in that compartment among all accumulated PCB inputs. The left side color bar shows the shares of PCB congener among each compartment in the system at 1960 and 1980. According to the historical record, these two times represent the start and end of primary PCB inputs into Lake Ontario. We confirm that the sum of the PCB inputs matches the amount of all advection outflows and reactions in the system; thus closing the mass balance.

The shares of PCB mass flows indicate two primary destinations for these pollutants: reactions (degradation in the environment and biodegradation in organisms) and sediment deposition & burial. Comparing 1980 to 1960, the percentage of PCB-153 predicted to accumulate in buried sediment increases from 73% to 91%, with the difference associated primarily with decreases in the PCBs in the biota (12%) and water compartments (5%).

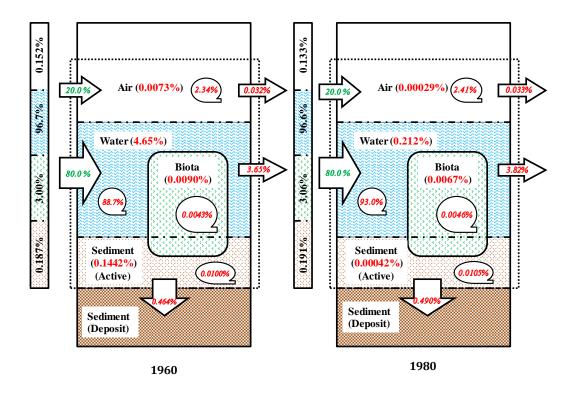


Figure 3.1. Model-Predicted Relative Distribution of Accumulated PCB-18 in 1960 & 1980

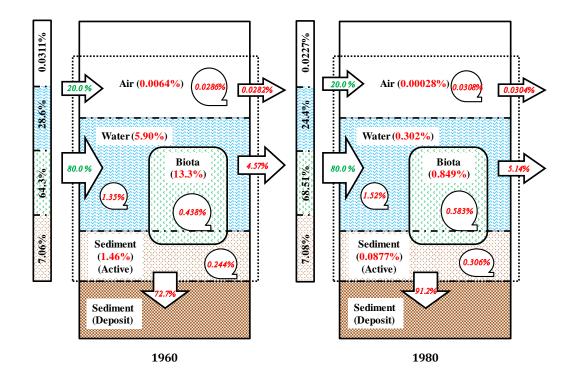


Figure 3.2. Model-Predicted Relative Distribution of Accumulated PCB-153 in 1960 & 1980

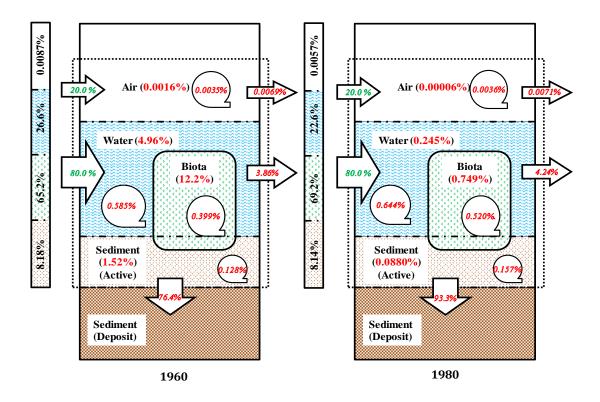


Figure 3.3. Model-Predicted Relative Distribution of Accumulated PCB-194 in 1960 & 1980

The fate of each PCB congener in figure 3.1–3.3 depends on lipophilicity. The $logK_{OW}$ value of most PCB congeners (PCB-17 to PCB-209) falls between 5.0 and 8.3 (25°C, Mackay et al., 2006). For lighter PCB congeners, such as PCB-18, a low K_{OW} indicates little lipid attraction, so that most of the PCB-18 remains in water and air. Due to its lower stability (compared to higher PCB congeners), aerobic microbial degradation and photodegradation would quickly eliminate PCB-18 in the natural environment. According to Neely, the typical surface water half-life for PCB-18 in the Great Lake system is around 43 days (Neely 1983). In contrast, heavy congeners, such as PCB-153 & PCB-194, are more persistent and have higher octanol/water partition coefficients, leading them to partition to organisms or organic matter on suspended

sediment particles. Most of these particles then deposit onto the bottom sediment and are subsequently buried beneath the active layer.

To further test the model, we compare the simulation results to field observations collected from published literature from 1960 to 2015. The simulation uses the historical PCB loading data in Lake Ontario. Average temperatures are applied for all the environmental compartments, and the biota temperatures are the same as their habitat compartments. By running the model under two loading scenarios for Aroclor 1248 (figure 3.4) and Aroclor 1254 (figure 3.5), the simulation results are well-matched with the observed measurements, within one order of magnitude for all compartments at various time points. The simulation also confirms that the pollution source of Lake Ontario is some combination of Aroclor 1248 and Aroclor 1254. Although our current model formation cannot simulate PCB gradients within each compartment due to the homogeneity assumption, the comparison still supports the overall validity and accuracy of the model predictions. The original comparison data are listed in table 3.1.

| Location | Time | Unit | Observed Records | Simulation 1254 | Simulation 1248 | Туре | Reference | |
|-------------|------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|--|
| Sediment | 1968 | ng/g wt | 57 | 170 | 67 | Total PCB | Frank et, al. 1979 | |
| Water | 1969 | ng/L | 20 | 15 | 17.4 | Total PCB | Mackay 1989 | |
| Air | 1969 | pg/m ³ | 7000 | 850 | 1030 | Total PCB | | |
| Smelt | 1978 | ng/g wt | 1000 | 3320.0 | 1054.0 | Total PCB | | |
| Smelt | 1978 | ng/g wt | 858 | 3320.0 | 1054.0 | Total PCB | Whittle et al. 1983 | |
| Pontoporeia | 1978 | ng/g wt | 1849 | 649 | 237 | Total PCB | | |

 Table 3.1. Observation vs. Simulation in Lake Ontario Pollution History

| Pontoporeia | 1978 | ng/g wt | 1378 | 649 | 237 | Total PCB | |
|---------------|------|---------|------|-------|------|-----------|--------------------|
| Phytoplankton | 1978 | ng/g wt | 110 | 122 | 68 | Total PCB | |
| Phytoplankton | 1978 | ng/g wt | 280 | 122 | 68 | Total PCB | |
| Mysid | 1978 | ng/g wt | 580 | 510 | 237 | Total PCB | |
| Mysid | 1978 | ng/g wt | 150 | 510 | 237 | Total PCB | |
| | 1981 | ng/g dt | 510 | 760 | 300 | Total PCB | |
| Sediment | | ng/g dt | 690 | 760 | 300 | Total PCB | Oliver et al. 1989 |
| | | ng/g dt | 630 | 760 | 300 | Total PCB | |
| | | ng/g dt | 200 | 760 | 300 | Total PCB | |
| Sediment | 1981 | ng/g dt | 570 | 760 | 300 | Total PCB | |
| Water | 1984 | ng/L | 1.1 | 2.61 | 2.98 | Total PCB | |
| Phytoplankton | 1982 | ng/g wt | 50 | 75 | 42 | Total PCB | |
| Mysid | 1983 | ng/g wt | 330 | 275 | 146 | Total PCB | |
| Pontoporeia | 1985 | ng/g wt | 790 | 275 | 164 | Total PCB | Oliver et al. 1988 |
| Sculpin | 1986 | ng/g wt | 1300 | 892 | 537 | Total PCB | |
| Alewife | 1982 | ng/g wt | 1600 | 1490 | 571 | Total PCB | |
| Smelt | 1982 | ng/g wt | 1400 | 2042 | 649 | Total PCB | |
| Salmonid | 1982 | ng/g wt | 4300 | 13160 | 4356 | Total PCB | |
| Salmonid | 1977 | ng/g wt | 6840 | 23910 | 7909 | Total PCB | |
| Salmonid | 1978 | ng/g wt | 8040 | 21254 | 7031 | Total PCB | |
| Salmonid | 1979 | ng/g wt | 3670 | 18872 | 6245 | Total PCB | |
| Salmonid | 1980 | ng/g wt | 3940 | 16744 | 5541 | Total PCB | |
| Salmonid | 1981 | ng/g wt | 2850 | 14848 | 4914 | Total PCB | |
| Salmonid | 1982 | ng/g wt | 5310 | 13160 | 4356 | Total PCB | Borgmann et al. |
| Salmonid | 1983 | ng/g wt | 5430 | 11659 | 3860 | Total PCB | 1991 |
| Salmonid | 1984 | ng/g wt | 4840 | 10327 | 3419 | Total PCB | |
| Salmonid | 1985 | ng/g wt | 2540 | 9146 | 3028 | Total PCB | |
| Salmonid | 1986 | ng/g wt | 3130 | 8098 | 2681 | Total PCB | |
| Salmonid | 1987 | ng/g wt | 3430 | 7169 | 2339 | Total PCB | |
| Salmonid | 1988 | ng/g wt | 2540 | 6349 | 2101 | Total PCB | |
| Sediment | 1983 | ng/g dt | 1300 | 596 | 236 | Total PCB | |
| Sediment | 1983 | ng/g dt | 1900 | 596 | 236 | Total PCB | |
| Sediment | 1984 | ng/g dt | 500 | 528 | 209 | Total PCB | |
| Sediment | 1984 | ng/g dt | 570 | 528 | 209 | Total PCB | Oliver et al. 1989 |
| Sediment | 1984 | ng/g dt | 350 | 528 | 209 | Total PCB | |
| Sediment | 1985 | ng/g dt | 470 | 467 | 180 | Total PCB | |
| Sediment | 1985 | ng/g dt | 680 | 467 | 180 | Total PCB | |

| Sediment | 1985 | ng/g dt | 410 | 467 | 180 | Total PCB | |
|----------|------|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|---------------------|
| Sediment | 1986 | ng/g dt | 80 | 413 | 164 | Total PCB | |
| Sediment | 1986 | ng/g dt | 290 | 413 | 164 | Total PCB | |
| Air | 1990 | pg/m ³ | 128 | 71 | 85 | Total PCB | Hillery et al. 1997 |

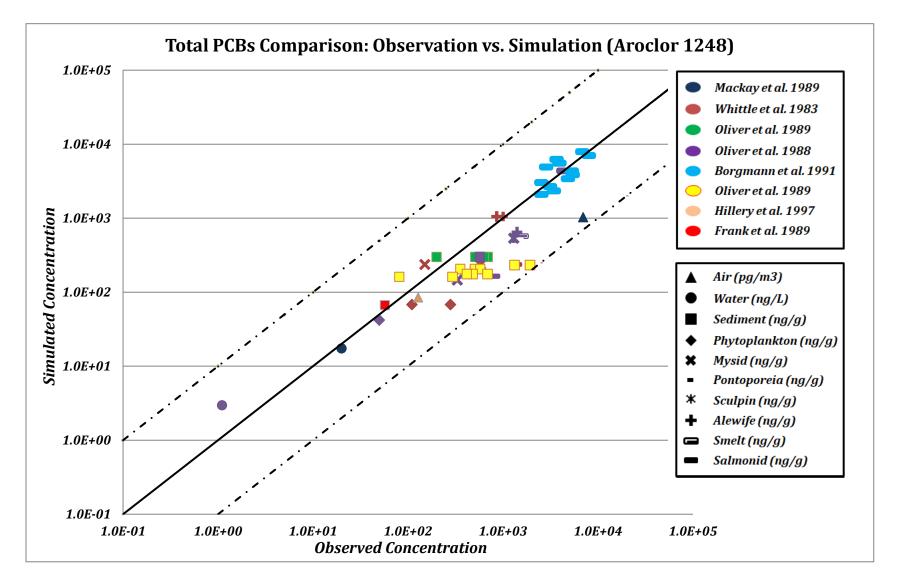


Figure 3.4. Total PCBs Concentration Comparison: Observation vs. Simulation in Aroclor 1248

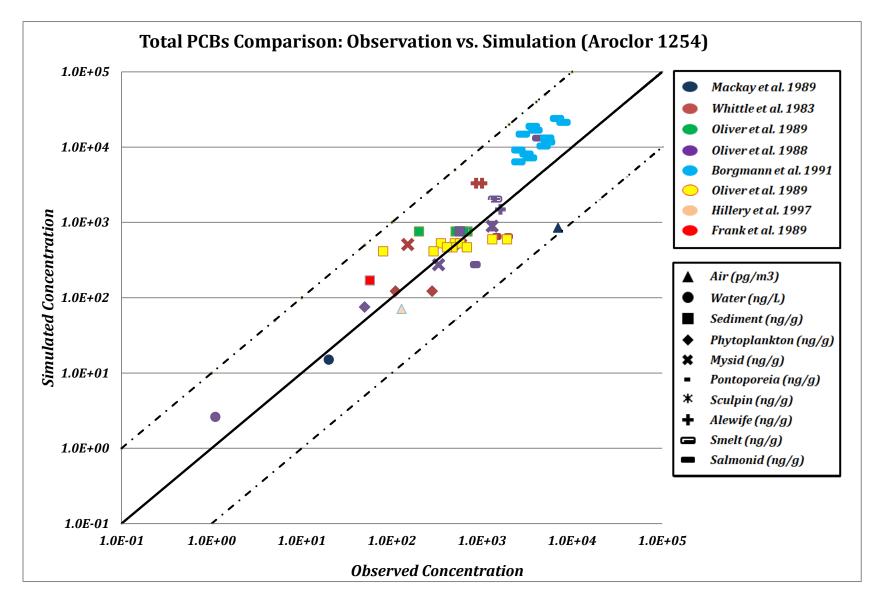


Figure 3.5. Total PCBs Concentration Comparison: Observation vs. Simulation in Aroclor 1254

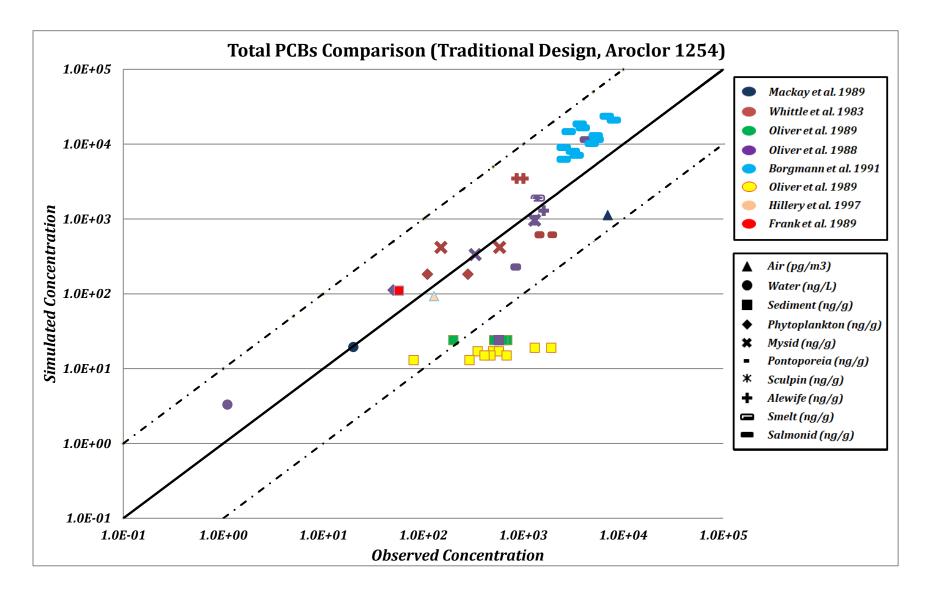


Figure 3.6. Total PCBs Concentration Comparison: Traditional Design, in Aroclor 1254

To evaluate the new model design, we also simulate the model under the traditional design and compare the results between simulation and observation using Aroclor 1254 (Figure 3.6). In this figure, it is clear that a number of the observed PCB concentrations are significantly higher than the simulation. The lack of FBIT effect by the populated organisms reduces the general exchange flux which transports PCB mass from water to sediment. Thus, while the sediment concentration data for Aroclor 1254 (yellow, green and purple squares) are well matched by the FBIT model in Figure 3.5, the same PCB concentrations are underpredicted in Figure 3.6 when the FBIT effect is omitted.

3.2. Facilitated Biotic Intermedia Transport

Facilitated biotic intermedia transport (FBIT) results from the additional transport routes provided by biotic compartments that affect the overall transport patterns in the system. The net flowchart is a useful tool to uncover the FBIT effect of the organisms. In figure 3.6-3.8, the magnitude of each flow flux is represented by the width of the arrows. Note that the net flows shown in the graph only include the net mass flow of each compartment, not all of the exchange processes occurring during the PCB transport (i.e., between organisms). The detailed mass transfer matrix is provided in Table 3.2-3.4 in the supplementary document. Due to the size of the original flow matrix, the eight biotic compartments (Plankton, Mysid, Pontoporeia, Oligochaete, Sculpin, Alewife, Smelt, and Salmonid) are compressed into one general group: biota. The values in the matrix result from an input amount of 1000 kg/year consistently for all

three selected PCB congeners, with an input of 20% into the air, 56% into the water and 24% in suspended particles. A plankton density of 1.4 mg/m3 is used as low biota density, while a plankton density of 1.4 g/m3 is chosen for high biota density. Both scenarios are tested under average temperature scenario (bottom: 6°C, surface: 15°C).

The net flow chart indicates no significant biotic impact on hydrophilic PCB congeners, such as PCB-18. 97% of the PCB-18 flux remains in the water, most of which is eliminated by degradation. In both biotic density scenarios, less than 0.5% of the PCB-18 dissolves in biotic compartments, and the existence of high biomass has little impact on overall PCB-18 transport. Degradation in the water column dominates PCB-18 fate in Lake Ontario.

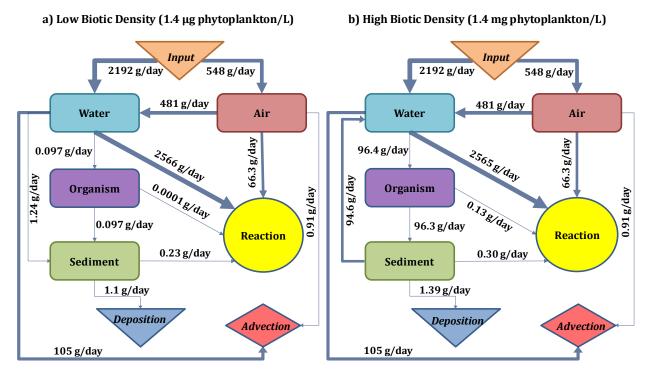


Figure 3.6. PCB-18 Facilitated Biotic Intermedia Transport under Two Bio-density

However, the results show quite the opposite for PCB-153 (figure 4) and PCB-194 (supplemental A5b) in the net flowchart. As shown in figures, the PCB congeners enter the system through water and air; almost all the contaminants are absorbed by the water column (diffusion, dry deposition, and wet deposition). Only 2-5% of the total PCB fluxes are removed by environmental and biological degradation; most of the PCB mass enters the sediment compartment through diffusion, particle deposition, and organism exchange (FBIT). Diffusion and deposition provide direct PCB exchange routes between water and sediment, and they dominant the PCB exchange flux in the low biomass scenario (figure 3.7 left). For PCB-153, organisms only capture less than 0.2% of the total PCB flux due to the small population size, serving as an alternative route to transfer PCB-153 from water to sediment. At this point, both the FBIT flux and the direct exchange flux have the same net transport direction from water to sediment. In the high biota density situation (figure 3.7 right with 1.4 mg phytoplankton/L), the FBIT effect becomes much stronger (i.e., 8210 g/day, PCB-153) and is more than triple the net PCB exchange rate (i.e., 2190 g/day, PCB-153) between water and sediment. The direction of the direct net exchange flux is reversed, dominated by resuspension and diffusion that balances PCB partitioning between water and sediment.

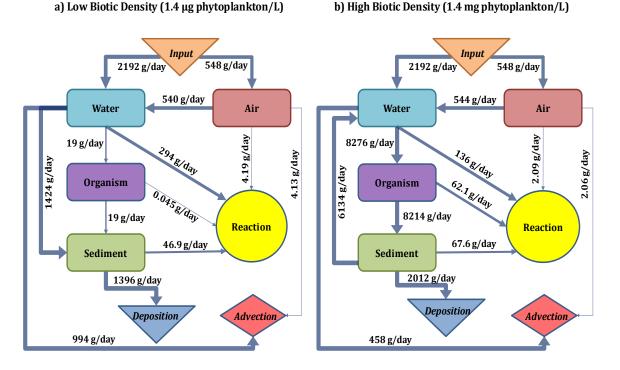


Figure 3.7. PCB-153 Facilitated Biotic Intermedia Transport under Two Bio-density

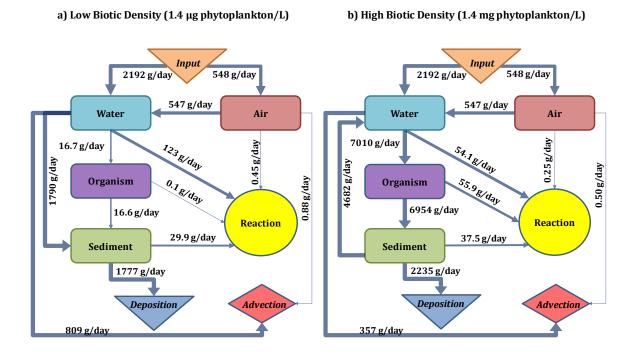


Figure 3.8. PCB-194 Facilitated Biotic Intermedia Transport under Two Bio-density

To further study the organism population impact on the FBIT effect, we analyze the PCB transport pattern between water and sediment under growing organism population. Four transport fluxes and their flow direction are tracked in the model under the same input rate, temperature, and species combination: the direct water-sediment net transport flux, the FBIT flux, the air & water removal flux (advection & degradation), and the active net exchange rate from water to sediment (figure 3.9-3.11). The contents of each flux are listed below:

$$Flux_{W\&S} = DF_{WS} + DP_S - DF_{SW} - RS_W$$
(77)

$$Flux_{FBIT} = \sum_{i=1}^{8} (G + FI - B)_i$$
(78)

$$Flux_{water/air} = DD_W + DD_A + AD_W + AD_A$$
(79)

$$Flux_{SW \ direct} = Flux_{W\&S} + Flux_{FBIT} \tag{80}$$

The general PCB flux from water to sediment (formula 77) is calculated by the diffusion of water and sediment (DF_{SW} & DF_{WS}), the deposition from water to sediment (DP_S), and the resuspension from sediment to water (RS_W); the FBIT flux (formula 78) is comprised of the gill uptake rate (G) and the food ingestion rate (FI), minus the biodegradation rate (B); The pollution removal by water and air (formula 79) is estimated by the water/air natural degradation & advection rate. Finally, PCB transport without bioactivity is expressed by formula 80.

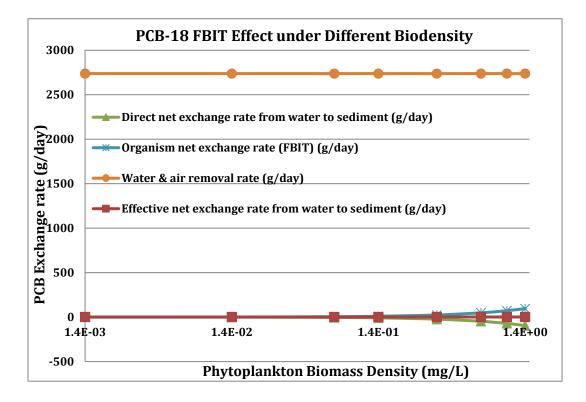


Figure 3.9. PCB-18 FBIT Effect under Different Bio-density (Steady State)

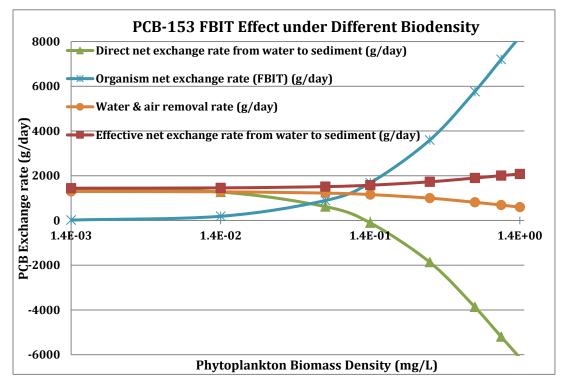


Figure 3.10. PCB-153 FBIT Effect under Different Bio-density (Steady State)

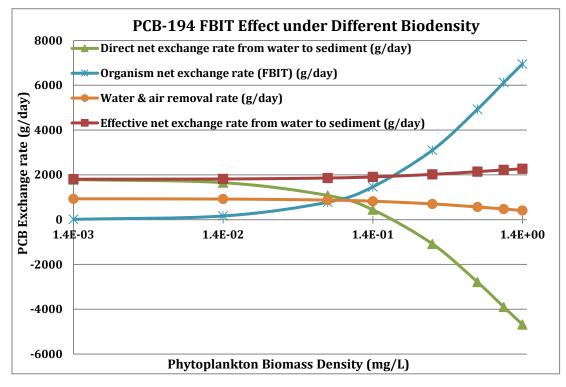


Figure 3.11. PCB-194 FBIT Effect under Different Bio-density (Steady State)

Figure 3.9, 3.10, and 3.11 show the intermedia exchange rate of selected PCB congeners under different organism density. Four simulated intermedia exchange rates are shown for PCB-18, PCB-153 & PCB-194 as the biomasses increase. The x-axis represents the biomass density (measured in phytoplankton density, mg/L); the y-axis represents the exchange rate (g/day). Positive rates indicate the net flow direction in the legend; a negative value means the opposite direction.

In the case of PCB-18 (figure 3.9), the air & water removal flux is the main PCB transport route and is close to the overall PCB net exchange rate through the system (2738 g/day vs. 2740 g/day). Since the air & water compartments are the same in all biomass scenarios, the air & water removal flux remains constant. In the meantime, we observe a growing FBIT effect, and the direct water-sediment net exchange flux reverses its transport direction at approximately 0.14 mg phytoplankton/L. Its impact can be neglected compared to the dominant air & water advection/degradation flux for this hydrophilic PCB congener.

For hydrophobic PCBs, such as PCB-153 & PCB-194, the FBIT flux plays a critical role in contaminant transport when the organism population is significant. As shown in figure 3.10 & 3.11, the direct water-sediment exchange flux and air & water removal flux constitute the overall PCB net exchange flux in the low biomass case. As the organism population increases, the FBIT flux starts to grow. When the phytoplankton density approaches 0.14 mg/L, the FBIT flux completely assumes the role of the direct water-sediment exchange flux and is the dominant route for PCB net transport from water to sediment. After this point, the direction of the direct net exchange flux reverses, with PCB mass transport from sediment back to the water column. As more PCB mass is captured by organisms and the sediment, the air & water removal flux also declines, resulting in approximately a 10%-20% increment in the effective net exchange rate from water to sediment.

However, the FBIT effect cannot contribute to overall PCB removal, unless biological migration is considered during the model simulation. The absolute amount of PCBs escaping from the model boundary depends on the sum of the environmental and natural degradation, as well as the sum of the outflows/deposition from the environmental compartments, with the extra amount of PCB in the sediment returning to the water column. Because the water-sediment deposition rate depends on the hydraulic and morphological conditions, the acceleration of the transport rate mainly comes from increments of organism biodegradation activities that follow the biotic population growth.

3.3. Storage Effect

The storage effect is defined as the PCB absorption by biotic compartments, causing PCB levels to drop in the surrounding environment. To evaluate the storage effects, we compare the selected PCB congener masses among different environmental compartments under steady state.

Figure 3.12-3.14 represents the mass distributions of PCB-18, PCB-153, and PCB-194 at a steady state corresponding to different biota densities in Lake Ontario. The different colors represent different model compartments. The x-axis represents different biota density in the system. At steady state, other organisms' population could be estimated based on the plankton density (g/m³). Y-axis represents the contaminant mass content (g) using a log scale. The sediment compartment considers the top layer (~0.1m) of active sediment, and the PCB content in the sediment only represents the top layer rather than the entire sediment sector. For PCB-18 (figure 3.12), over 94% of the contaminant remains in the water column due to its low lipophilic feature ($log K_{OW} = 5.6$). The presence of organisms yields little storage effect (2.5%-3.4%) on

the overall chemical distribution of PCB-18 and has little impact on its overall allocation and transport in the environment.

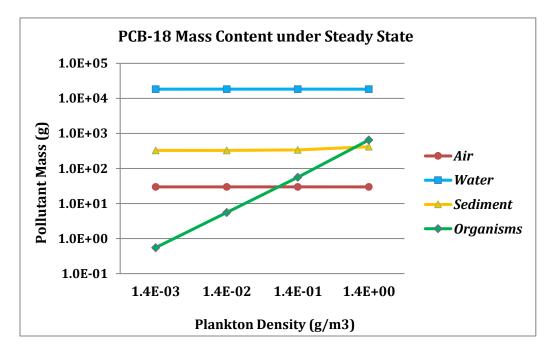


Figure 3.12. PCB-18 Mass Content with Different Biota Density

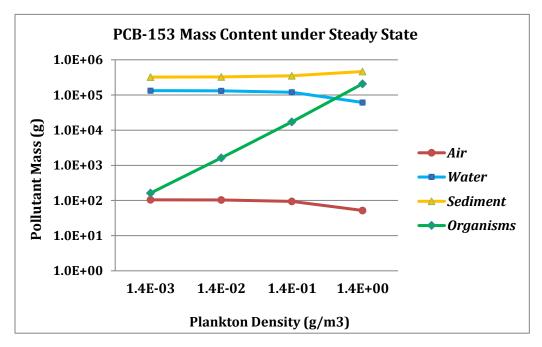


Figure 3.13. PCB-153 Mass Content with Different Biota Density

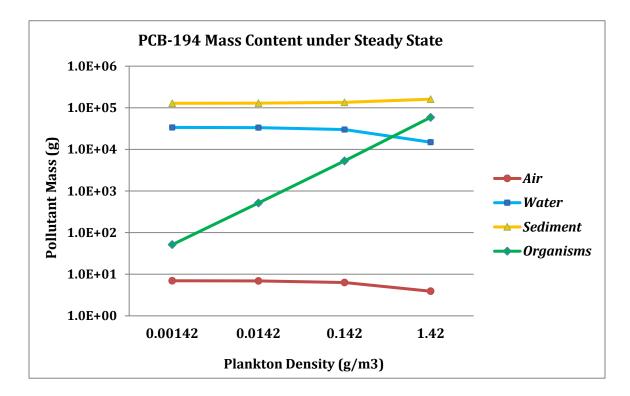


Figure 3.14. PCB-194 Mass Content with Different Biota Density

However, PCB congeners with high lipophilicity show obvious storage effects and the PCB levels in environmental compartments drop significantly as the organism density increases. In the case of PCB-153 ($logK_{OW} = 7.5$), a significant amount accumulates in organisms, as well as sediment (due to the high organic content of sediment and deposition of dead organisms), reducing nearly 50% of the PCB-153 mass in water and air (figure 3.13, 1.4 µg phytoplankton/L vs. 1.4 mg phytoplankton/L). This 1000-fold increment in the organism population enhances the storage effect of both the organism and the sediment compartment. In the PCB-194 scenario (figure 3.14), the organisms and sediment capture 93.7% of the total PCB-194 ($logK_{OW} = 7.65$) under high population density (1.4 mg phytoplankton/L). Among all biotic compartments in the

system, the lower trophic levels (Plankton, Mysid, Pontoporeia, and Oligochaete) carry most of the PCB contents, although the PCBs concentration in these species is much smaller than the higher trophic level species. Because the upper trophic level species only acquire 10%-15% of the energy stored in the sub-trophic level due to the food web structure, the low trophic levels could maintain much larger populations compared to the high trophic levels. The significant population assists in creating efficient pathways for PCB storage and transport.

3.4. Overall model prediction evaluation

To evaluate the overall model performance, we summarize the model results and compare to the predictions of the LOTOX2 model, one of the most advanced models specially designed to estimate total PCB concentrations in Lake Ontario (Kaur et al. 2012). The new model simulates the total PCB concentration under different PCB mixture scenarios from 1930 to 2018 according to historical records (Figure 3.15). Although the parameter settings and loading scenarios vary significantly between the two programs, both models achieve similar results.

However, some differences are also noticeable between the two approaches. In the water column, the total PCB concentration in the new model is three to four times higher than predicted by the LOTOX2 model depending on the PCB type and combination. The higher total PCB concentration in water is thought to be partially related to the PCB feedback routines from organisms to the environment.

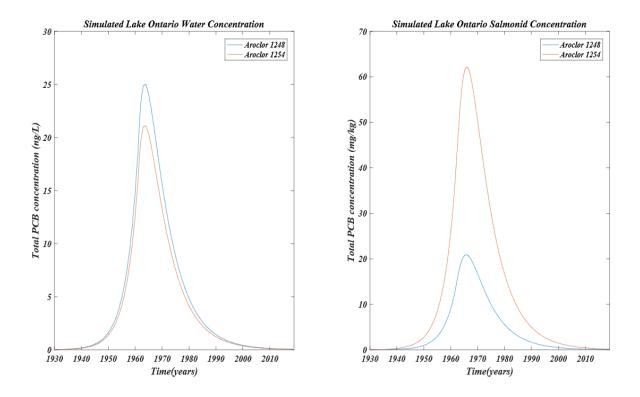


Figure 3.15. Time Dependent Total PCB Concentration of Water and Salmonid

On the other hand, the predictions of the total PCB concentration in lake trout is interesting. When the PCB mixture is assumed as Aroclor 1248, the total PCB concentration is approximately 80% of the LOTOX2 prediction. But if we select Aroclor 1254 to represent the PCB mixture in the model, the total PCB concentration is three times that of the LOTOX2 estimation. Our results are consistent with the inference that the actual PCB loading (chlorine content) in Lake Ontario is a combination of Aroclor 1248 and Aroclor 1254, based on core studies of PCB components in Lake Ontario sediments, this joint Arochlor contribution is also consistent with the trends of Aroclor production history (Hu et al. 2011).

3.5. General sensitive analysis

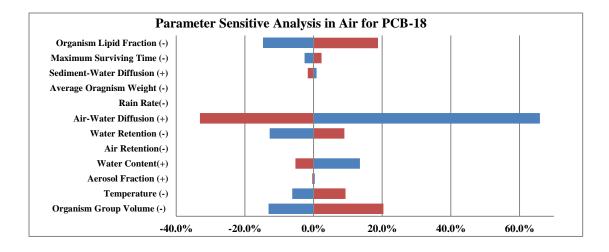
According to Table 2.3, we have identified a list of parameters which, in our opinion, can affect the PCB distribution and change its behavior during environmental transport. The variation range is determined in several ways. The ranges of some regular environmental parameters, such as temperature, water content, and dissolved oxygen saturation, could be settled from historical study and records. On the other side, parameters which are difficult to monitor or hard to find in previous studies, we use an assumed variation for the analysis. The typical variation range is $\pm 50\%$ of the typical values. Then the program runs under strict controlled condition with only one variable change each cycle. The results are compared to the standard values to determine the impact of the selected parameter. For constant input, all final results are converted into percentage:

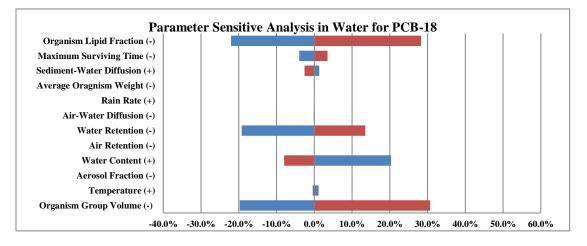
$$variation = \frac{C_S - C_i}{C_S} * 100\%$$

Where C_S represents the PCB concentration under baseline values; C_i represents the simulated concentration with the *i*th parameter changed to a certain level. A group of tornado charts are provided in Figure 3.16. To begin with, the bar with blue color on the left represents a negative impact on the PCB-18 concentration. The negative impact means that if a selected parameter increases by a certain amount, the PCB-18 concentration will decrease under steady state. On the contrary, the bar with red color on the left side indicates that the selected parameter has a positive

impact on the PCB congener's level. As observed in the chart, the impact of parameter variation varies significantly among compartments. In the air compartment, the diffusion rate has the most significant impact on PCB-18 concentration and it is a positive effect. It is followed by organism group volume, organism lipid fraction, water content and air retention time. Notice that the organism group volume and the organism lipid fractions are the two factors which belong to the biota compartment and no air-bore organism exists in the current model setting. This result indicates the indirect effects of biota activities during PCB-18 transport. On the other hand, the most sensitive factors in water and sediment are similar, although the impact significances are quite different in these two compartments. In general, sediment compartment is more sensitive to temperature variation than water. Water content, water retention time and water-sediment diffusion rate are the top three factors affecting the PCB-18 concentration distribution. In the water compartment, organism lipid fraction and organism group scale are the two main factors to affect PCB-18 concentration. In these charts, the y axis lists all selected parameters with variations that are considered to have impacts on the PCB-18 concentration distribution. The x axis represents the PCB-18 concentration alternation after applying a certain kind of parameter variation. The bar with blue color on the left represents a negative impact on PCB-18 concentration. The negative impact means that if a selected parameter increases by a certain amount, the PCB-18 concentration will decrease under steady state. In contrast, the bar with red color on the left side indicates that the selected parameter has a positive impact on the PCB

congener's level.





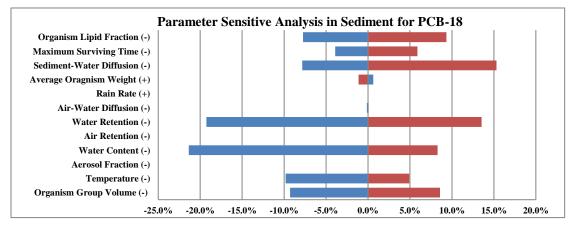
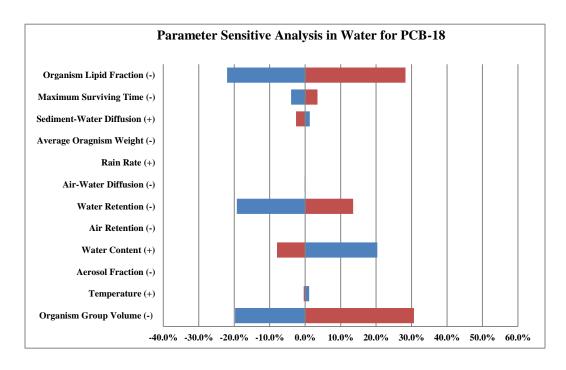
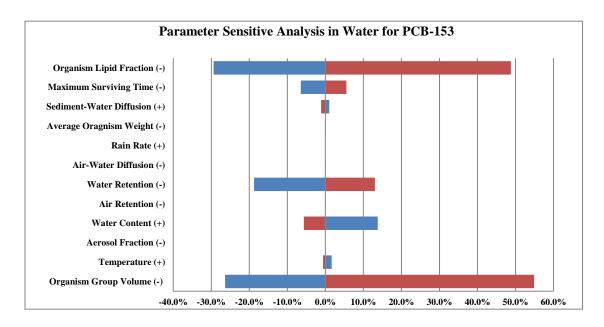
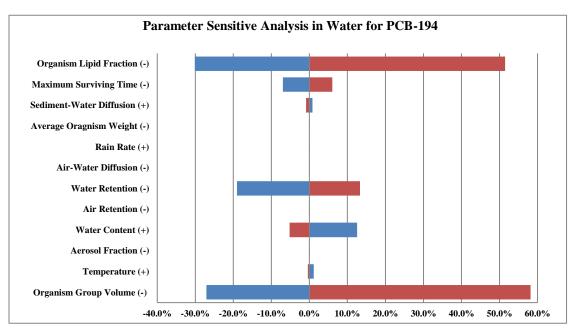


Figure 3.16 Sensitive Analysis for Selected Factors.

However, these patterns are not common rules for PCBs. Due to different physical and chemical properties, the effects of parameter variation shift among different PCB congeners. As shown in Figure 3.17, although for all three PCB congeners, the impact factors are similar, the impact levels are quite different. The effects from organism lipid fraction and scale become more and more significant as the congener number increases. It seems to show that higher PCB congeners are easier to be affected by the organism. One possible explanation is that higher PCB congeners tend to have high K_{OW} and are easier to be absorbed by the lipid content in sediment and organism. In the meantime, the impact levels of other factors seem quite similar among congeners.









3.6. Temperature variance on overall PCB transport

In section 3.5, we know that the seasonal temperature variance of environmental media seems to

have less impact on PCB transport due to the limited variance range of temperature in Lake Ontario, especially in water and air compartments. However, we understand that the fugacity capacity variation is the change of compartmental temperature from section 2.2.3. To study the temperature variation impacts on overall PCB transport and concentration variation, we simulated the model with historical PCB loading (Gobas et al, 1995) and historical temperature records from the Lake Ontario monitoring program (Figure 3.16, NOAA - Great Lakes Environmental Research Laboratory). The results are plotted in Figure 3.17. Notice that we still maintain the constant population assumption in current simulations due to the complex relationship between temperature and population variance among different biotic species.

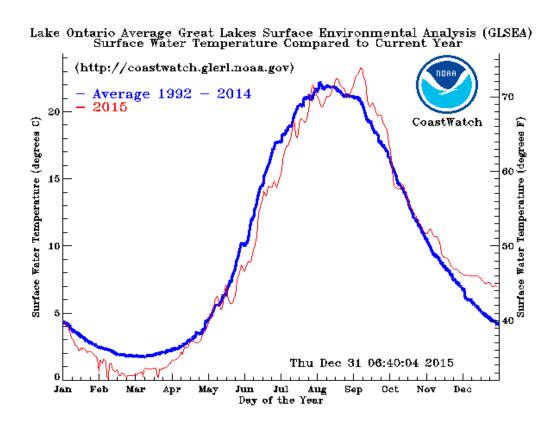


Figure 3.18. Annual Water Temperature Variations of Lake Ontario

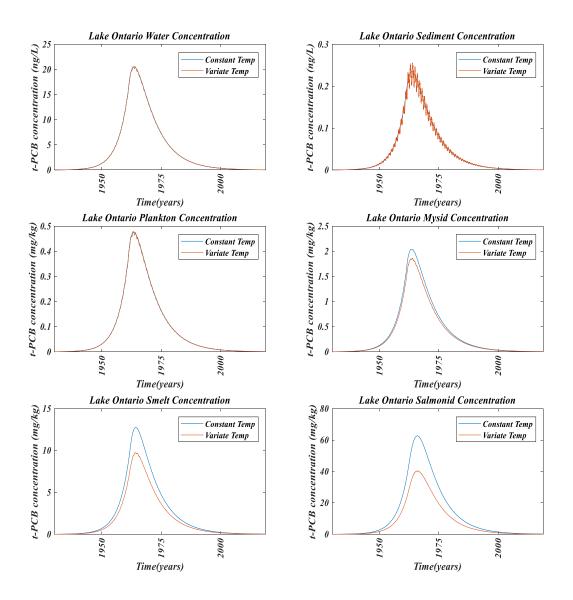


Figure 3.19. Temperature Variations Impacts on total PCBs concentration in Lake Ontario

The temperature variations in water and sediment only trigger a limited degree of oscillation on the underlying curve, but it does not affect the general trend of the PCB concentration changes along the timeline. The approximate average concentration of total PCBs remains similar as the results directly calculated through the average temperature. It is evident that the concentration variation caused by temperature changes is more significant in sediment compare to water. The sediment compartment has no direct PCB input, it only receives PCB contaminants indirectly through water-sediment diffusion and deposition or FBIT transport through organisms. As a result, its concentration is not only affected by its own fugacity capacity changes, but also the PCB input variation from other compartments. In figure 3.19, the PCB concentration oscillation in water is barely observed, but the PCB concentration swings in sediment are very distinct. From formula (55), (61), & (65), we understand that the temperature variation represents the fugacity capacity changes, thus these results indicate that the sediment compartment is more sensitive to the fugacity capacity variation compared to the water compartment.

However, the dynamic temperature reduces the concentration levels in high trophic level species compare to a constant temperature setup. In figure 3.19, the Smelt and Salmonid represent the typical high trophic level species, and we can observe an approximately 20%-40% drop in simulated total PCB concentration under dynamic temperature scenario. This phenomenon can be explained by the food ingestion and the growth of the organisms. From Table A3-A8, the primary route for PCBs to enter the high trophic level organism proved to be the food ingestion, especially for high trophic level species. During spring and summer, the temperature begins to rise and remains high, as well as the growth of primary producers and other low trophic level species. At this moment, although the systematic food ingestion rates are increasing, the growth rates of the low trophic level species are also high. The fast expansion of the individual size reduces the systematic PCB levels in the body, which lowers the PCB mass transfer efficiency

through the food web. In contrast, as the temperature begins to drop and maintains low in fall and winter, the PCB concentration in the preys begin to rise due to the slow growth rates, but the diet rates of the predators also drop significantly. As a result, the PCB transport throughout the entire food web is reduced due to dynamic temperature variations, which weaken the long-term accumulation rate of the PCB mass in high trophic level species.

Moreover, these results also indicate that the high trophic level species have little impacts on overall PCB allocations in the environment. Although the accumulated PCB concentration in high trophic levels can be extremely high compared to other compartments, the small population sizes have weakened its effect to a large extent on the overall distribution of PCB mass. From the figure 3.19, it is clear that the concentration in high trophic levels species, such as Smelt and Salmonid, is entirely different under two temperature scenarios. But the PCB concentrations in water and sediment seem to have little changes on an average basis. As a result, when talking about the organism impacts on PCB mass allocation in the environment, we should focus on low trophic level species instead of high trophic level organisms

4. Conclusion

Our new model has been used to evaluate organism impacts on PCB transport through an ecosystem, to provide for a more robust modeling approach. Results indicate that the organism should be treated on a population basis to characterize PCB transport better, especially when the PCB congeners show strong hydrophobicity. Also, the model should not only predict the pollution mass transfer to and from the organism but also maintain equal mass flows to ensure that no pollutant is created or lost without attribution.

The use of an organism population approach allows for more robust explanations of PCB allocation and exchange through the lake system. We introduce a set of new terms to describe the population behavior of the organism and specify equilibrium on organism population. The facilitated biotic intermedia transport effect (FBIT) and the storage effect of organisms are described, and their impacts on the overall PCB fate and transport in the environment are identified. For high hydrophobic and lipophilic PCBs, the organism compartment plays a vital role during PCB transport and takes a significant share of PCB mass once their population size reaches certain levels. Our simulations indicate that organisms not only perform as the receptors during PCB exposure but also act as a primary carrier, providing several primary exchange pathways for PCBs allocation between water and sediment.

4.1. FBIT & Storage Effect

In this study, the facilitated biotic intermedia transport effect and the storage effect of the organism are described, and their impacts on the overall PCBs transport in the environment are identified. For high hydrophobic and lipophilic PCBs, the organism compartments take a significant share of the pollutant mass once their population scales reach certain levels, especially for low trophic levels due to their considerable biomass quantities. Our simulations show substantial evidence that the organism not only performs as the receptors but also acts as a primary carrier and provide the primary transport paths for PCBs exchange between water and sediment, especially for high hydrophobicity PCBs when the organism population is significant.

4.2. Future Study

Opportunities are present to extend the current model further. For example, the FBIT effects could be further expanded if organism migration is taken into consideration. The organism migration process will provide additional PCB removal pathways, reinforce the FBIT effects, and increase the overall net flow rates during PCB transport. Moreover, the fate of post mortality organisms needs more attention, since the details on predation and decomposition alter the PCB flow rate and direction among different environmental and biotic compartments, which eventually change the PCB transport and concentrations. Furthermore, we need additional solutions to evaluate the variation of PCB distributions within each compartment. The current

model assumes a homogeneity design. However, a highly variant distribution of PCB concentration is inevitable for large dimension compartments. For instance, the requirement of homogeneity leads the current model to include only the top layer of the sediment. If we want to expand the application of the model into the whole sediment, it may be necessary to add a vertical gradient within the sediment layers.

Part 2 A cross-validation analysis of the empirical rules on polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) anaerobic dechlorination

Dechlorination is the dominant process to degrade Polychlorinated Biphenyls (PCBs) in an anaerobic environment. However, PCBs dechlorination mechanisms and their degradation products vary due to different microorganisms and environmental conditions. Our first project focuses on improving the understanding of the empirical rules by using updated observation records and the Monte Carlo cross-validation method, extracting the bio-selectivity features from the pre-existed empirical rules. General patterns of currently reported pathways are also summarized, and comparison of different rules with the PCB observation is given at the end.

5. Introduction

5.1. Polychlorinated Biphenyls (PCBs) Natural Degradation

As a group of the persistent organic compounds, the ultimate fate of Polychlorinated Biphenyls (PCBs), as well as other persistent organic pollutants (POPs), has become a focus of research in recent years. Biodegradation is the conventional process for PCB natural degradation in the environment. It is divided into two main categories: aerobic biodegradation and anaerobic biodegradation, depending on the bacteria presence and oxygen availability (Abramowicz 1995).

The natural elimination of PCBs in the aerobic environment is possible, but this kind of biodegradation is limited to lower homolog groups with fewer chlorine atoms attatched on the benzene rings. (Ahmed and Focht 1973; Zehnder 1988; Abramowicz 1990; Commandeur et al. 1996; Abraham 2002; Pieper 2005; Borja et al. 2005;). The mechanism of PCBs aerobic biodegradation has been identified and key enzymes, biphenyl 2,3-dioxygenases, have been intensively characterized and separated from the environmental background (Gibson and Parales 2000). In this reaction, the microorganisms with biphenyl catabolic genes break the biphenyls rings (the 2, 3-dioxygenase pathway), yielding benzoate and 2- hydroxypenta-2,4-dienoate as reaction products. The final products include water, carbon dioxide, and hydrogen chloride Abramowicz 1995).

On the other side, the PCB anaerobic biodegradation, or dechlorination, has been widely detected and examined in anaerobic sediment layers of several contaminated water sites (Brown et al. 1984; Alder et al. 1993; Bedard and May 1996; Bedard et al. 1997; Fagervold et al. 2007). PCB dechlorination is performed by halorespiring microorganisms and primarily occurs in highly chlorined substances. Unlike the aerobic degradation, the PCB dechlorination reaction removes chlorine atoms from the benze rings and produces a less chlorinated substitutes. This capability is believed to originate from pre-existed dehalogenation reactions, which evolved to degrade aliphatic and aromatic halogenated compounds (Häggblom & Bossert 2003; May et al. 2008). Evidence shows that the population growth of dehalogenation microorganisms has been identified to be positively correlated with PCBs homologous chlorinated levels (Hiraishi 2008). It is believed that the PCB dechlorination can be used as an effective remediation technology for the degradation of heavily contaminated site, such as sediment and deep layer soil in the future.

Understanding the mechanisms and stages of PCB dechlorination is important for practice. However, the separation and identification of PCB dechlorination related microorganisms and enzymes has proved to be extremely difficult and complex, and the engineering applications of controllable PCB dechlorination are still far off. Since the discovery of PCB anaerobic degradation, or dechlorination process, it has taken three decades from the first report of microbial polychlorinated biphenyl (PCB) dechlorination to identify even one of the enzymes responsible (Bedard 2014). Furthermore, the separated enzymes and microorganisms behave differently under various environmental conditions (Wu et al. 1997). As a result, predicting PCB dechlorination using laboratory experiments has become a major challenge in scientific studies

5.2. PCBs Toxicity

The toxicity of PCBs changes significantly among congeners (Robertson and Hansen, 2001). The PCBs toxicity on human health is believed to have short-term and long-term impacts. The most studied and confirmed toxicity comes from a very small number of PCB congeners which have dioxin-like chemical structures. In general, the dioxin-like PCB substitutes are non-ortho or mono-ortho chlorinated congeners. Since the lack of chlorine atoms on ortho positions allows the biphenyl structure to freely rotate along the carbon-carbon bond between the two benzene rings, these congeners might gain more bio-reactivity. In the short-term, the dioxin like PCB congeners usually cause restrictions of Heme synthesis, which triggers the Porphyrin disease, with multiple symptoms, including severe skin rash. The symptoms were first reported by the workers in PCB manufacture facilities, and widely discovered in PCB related accidents (Aoki 2001).

However, the mechanisms of long-term toxicity are still unclear, and the lack of quantitative evidence between PCB exposure levels and cancer incidences make it difficult to have a clear description of PCBs long-term toxicity. It is broadly believed that the accumulated PCB products in human tissues also intrude DNA molecules and induce mutations, thus have teratogenic and carcinogenic effects, causing cancer and leukemia.

5.3. Empirical Rules

Empirical rules are developed since the early stages of PCB dechlorination study as a way of exploring the mechanisms without knowing the specific microorganisms and enzymes. Based on

the position of the targeted chlorine atom, the dechlorination pathways usually classified into three general groups: *para*, *meta*, and *ortho*. A dechlorination pathway is determined when a specific congener loses one chlorine atom and transforms into another PCB congener. Without proper rules, the difficulty and workload on distinguishing the correct dechlorination pathways would increase dramatically (VanBriesen 2011). Although the characteristics of PCB dechlorination microorganisms are still rarely known, eight PCB dechlorination categories are summarized based on homolog categories, organism groups, targeted chlorines, and their spatial relationships with other chlorine atoms on the congener structures (Bedard & Quensen 1995; Bedard et al. 1997; Wu et al. 1997). These rules provide excellent guidance for biodegradation degradation study.

| Dechlorination activity | Targeted Chlorine | Homolog substrate range | Reactive chlorophenyl groups |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
| Р | single/doubly flanked para | 4~6 | 3 <u>4</u> , 23 <u>4</u> , 2 <u>4</u> 5, 23 <u>4</u> 5, 23 <u>4</u> 56 |
| Н | single/doubly flanked para, doubly flanked meta | 4~7 | 3 <u>4</u> , 2 <u>4</u> 5, 23 <u>4</u> 5, 3 <u>4</u> 5, 2 <u>3</u> 4, 2 <u>3</u> 46 |
| H' | single/doubly flanked para & para flanked meta | 3~5 | 2 <u>3</u> , 3 <u>4</u> , 2 <u>3</u> 4, 2 <u>4</u> 5, 23 <u>4</u> 5 |
| N | ortho/para/doubly flanked meta | 5~9 | 2 <u>3</u> 4, 2 <u>3</u> 6, 24 <u>5</u> , 2 <u>3</u> 4 <u>5</u> , 2 <u>3</u> 46, 2 <u>3</u> 4 <u>5</u> 6 |
| М | ortho/para/doubly flanked meta & unflanked meta | 2~4 | <u>3</u> , 2 <u>3</u> , 2 <u>5</u> , <u>3</u> 4, 2 <u>3</u> 4, 2 <u>3</u> 6 |
| Q | ortho/doubly flanked meta & flanked/unflanked para | 2~4 | <u>4</u> , 2 <u>3</u> , 2 <u>4</u> , 3 <u>4</u> , 2 <u>3</u> 4, 2 <u>4</u> 5, 2 <u>4</u> 6 |
| LP | flanked/unflanked para & ortho/doubly flanked meta | 3~6 | 2 <u>4</u> , 2 <u>4</u> 5, 2 <u>4</u> 6, 3 <u>4</u> , <u>4</u> , 2 <u>3</u> , 2 <u>3</u> 5, 2 <u>3</u> 4 |
| Т | doubly flanked meta | 7~8 | 2 <u>3</u> 45 |

Table 5.1. Eight processes dechlorination rules

The empirical rules (Table 5.1) are created based on in-situ samples & laboratory tests (Hughes 2010). The table was firstly modified by Bedard in 2001, and the red character indicates new

supplementary by Hughes et al. in 2010. The characterization includes PCB homolog groups, targeted chlorines, and the spatial relationships with other chlorine atoms on the biphenyl structure (Tiedje et al. 1993; Bedard et al. 1997; Wu et al. 1997). It is believed that the PCB dechlorination preferences come from the bio-selectivity under various microorganisms and enzymes.

However, it is difficult to use the sole empirical rules as guidance to describe the complexity of PCB dechlorination behavior and congener distribution mathematically under specific congener combination and environmental conditions, since the empirical regulations represent the bio-selectivity features of microorganisms and cannot provide quantitative information to distinguish the thermodynamic differences among similar dechlorination.

5.4. Dehalogenation Process

During the dechlorination reaction, PCB molecules replace chlorine atoms with hydrogen atoms, forming lower chlorine content PCB isomers (Borja et al. 2005; Jönsson et al. 2003; Wiegel and Wu 2000). Under anaerobic environment, lack of electron receptors (oxygen, nitrate (NO_3^-)) becomes the main concern for microorganism respiration. To deal with the issue, microorganisms utilize high redox potential aliphatic and aromatic halogenated compounds as the electron receptors (e.g. PCBs, chloroethylene) and hydrogen or other small molecular organic compounds as the electron donators to perform a dehalogenation respiration (Mohn & Tiedje 1992). As a typical reduction-oxidation reaction, each halogenated molecular receives two electrons, and

substitutes one chlorine ion (Cl^{-}) with one hydrogen ion (H^{+}) . The dehalogenation process usually releases significant amount of energy and assists microorganism to realize normal metabolism and reproduction functions. The general formula of PCB dechlorination process is expressed as (Dolfing and Harrison 1992) :

$$PCB(C_{12}H_{10-n}Cl_n) + M \to PCB(C_{12}H_{10-n}Cl_{n-1}) + M^+ + Cl^-$$
$$PCB(C_{12}H_{10-n}Cl_{n-1}) + M + H^+ \to PCB(C_{12}H_{11-n}Cl_{n-1}) + M^+$$

M represents the electron donors in the reaction. Moreover, the occurrence and termination of PCBs dechlorination reaction also depend on environmental conditions. Temperature, pH, electron donator availability, and electron receptor competition may affect the PCB dechlorination pathway selection (Abraham 2002; Wiegel & Wu 2000; Wu et al. 1997; Nies & Vogel 1991).

6. Model Design and Data Collection

6.1. Observation Data Collection

The observation data is collected from multiple studies in the last two decades. All data sources are listed in table 6.1. The table is modified based on explicitly reported observations from multiple studies on in situ and lab tests. Notice that repeated observations are frequent, but there is no difference using repeated data to train model. A total of 405 explicitly reported dechlorination pathways are collected in the dataset.

| Explicitly Reported Observation | Source | Number of Observation | Observation Site |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Process P | Wu et al. 1997 | 26 | Woods Pond |
| Process H | Bedard and Quensen, 1995 | 21 | Hudson River |
| Process H' | Bedard and Quensen, 1995 | 20 | New Bedford; Hudson River |
| Process N | Bedard and Quensen, 1995 | 29 | Silver River; Hudson River |
| Process M | Bedard and Quensen, 1995 | 16 | Silver River; Hudson River |
| Process Q | Bedard and Quensen, 1995 | 20 | Hudson River |
| Process LP | Bedard et al. 1997 | 31 | Housatonic River |
| Process T | Wu et al. 1997 | 7 | Woods Pond |
| Process ARO | Imamoglu et al. 2002 | 50 | Ashtabula River; Hudson River |
| Process WHO | Van den Berg et al. 2006 | 18 | None |
| Process LH | Bzdusek et al. 2006 | 40 | Lake Hartwell |
| Process SBG | Bzdusek et al. 2006 | 20 | Sheboygan River |
| Process 1260 | Fagervold et al. 2007 | 31 | The Chesapeake Bay |
| Process BH | rocess BH Demirtepe et al. 2015 | | Baltimore Harbor |

6.2. Rules and Assumptions

The improvement of current PCB dechlorination rules involves a deep understanding of the limitation and boundaries of possible dechlorination pathways. Several factors may limit the actual selection of dechlorination pathways: compound structure, PCB mixture combination, dechlorination preference, microorganism features, and environmental conditions. In this study, our purpose is to improve the general rules of PCB dechlorination, so that we only discuss the compound structure, PCB mixture combination, and dechlorination preference, since the microorganism features and environmental conditions may vary significantly from place to place.

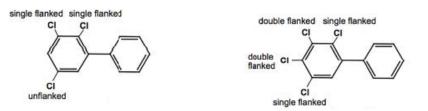
First, the PCB congener structure provides the fundamental limitation for dechlorination pathway selection, and it would produce the initial boundary on the availability of dechlorination pathways. The chemical structure of PCB congeners would limit the dechlorination pathways in some cases. For example, double flanked *para* and double flanked *meta* are the most common dechlorination processes in Heptachlorobiphenyl (PCB-170~PCB193) groups. However, PCB-187 only dechlorides through single flanked *para* and single flanked *meta* (*ortho* or *para* flanked), because it does not contain any double flanked chlorine structures.

The second principle comes from the empirical rules. PCB dechlorination processes are divided into three groups: *para, meta*, and *ortho*, based on the position of the lost chlorine atom. For any given PCB congeners, there are four *meta* positions, four *ortho* positions, and two *para* positions for chlorine attachment. Each category is further split based on the side chlorine atom

appearance, also known as flanked.

| No. | Dechlorination location | Flanked situation | Arrangement form | | Typical group |
|-----|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|--|
| 1 | | unflanked para | X010X | - | <u>4</u> , 2 <u>4</u> , 2 <u>4</u> 6 |
| 2 | para | single flanked para | X110X | X011X | 3 <u>4</u> , 23 <u>4</u> , 2 <u>4</u> 5, 23 <u>4</u> 6 |
| 3 | | doubly flanked para | X111X | - | 3 <u>4</u> 5, 23 <u>4</u> 5, 23 <u>4</u> 56 |
| 4 | | unflanked meta | 010XX | XX010 | <u>3</u> , 2 <u>5</u> , 23 <u>5</u> |
| 5 | - meta | para flanked meta | 011XX | XX110 | <u>3</u> 4, <u>3</u> 4 <u>5</u> , 24 <u>5</u> , 2 <u>3</u> 4 <u>5</u> |
| 6 | | ortho flanked meta | 110XX | XX011 | 2 <u>3</u> , 2 <u>3</u> 5, 2 <u>3</u> 6, 2 <u>3</u> 56 |
| 7 | | doubly flanked meta | 111XX | XX111 | 2 <u>3</u> 4, 2 <u>3</u> 4 <u>5</u> , 2 <u>3</u> 46, 2 <u>3</u> 4 <u>5</u> 6, |
| 8 | ortho | unflanked ortho | 10XXX | XXX01 | <u>2, 2</u> 4, <u>2</u> 5, <u>2</u> 6, <u>2</u> 45, <u>2</u> 46, <u>2</u> 456 |
| 9 | | single flanked ortho | 11XXX | XXX11 | <u>2</u> 3, <u>2</u> 34, <u>2</u> 35, <u>2</u> 36, <u>2</u> 345, <u>2</u> 346, <u>2</u> 3456 |

Table 6.2. PCB dechlorination classification based on empirical rules



For *para* dechlorination process, it could be unflanked *para*, single flanked *para*, and double flanked *para*. Because the *para* position is axisymmetric, the flanked chlorine atom could only locate at the *meta* position. For *meta* dechlorination process, there are two single flanked *meta* structures: *para* flanked, and *ortho* flanked. No double flanked *ortho* exists under PCB structure. As a result, the current system includes 90 possible dechlorination categories. Table 6.2 is a summary of PCB dechlorination classification. "0" means the position is attached to a hydrogen atom; "1" means the position is attached to a chlorine atom; "X" represents the location could be either chlorine or a hydrogen atom. The red mark on the numbers represents the dechlorination

location where the chlorine atom is replaced by a hydrogen atom. In a typical group, the number with underlines indicates the dechlorination position. However, in some *meta* dechlorination process, only one chlorine is removed each tie for the possible process.

The third rule is originated by studying the PCBs production procedure. As previously mentioned, all the commercial PCB products are mixtures of different PCB congeners, and each product contains a specific range of homolog groups. However, the appearances of PCB congeners are not continuous even in those homolog groups. As a result, a small share of congeners has never been observed in any existed product. Although the production process and dechlorination process are entirely different in directions, mechanisms, media, and environmental conditions, it can still provide useful information to generate dechlorination restrictions. The assumption is that if a particular congener has never been observed in commercial products, nor it can be observed in any degradation processes, we can remove the pathways related to these congeners. This rule becomes much more useful when the dechlorination pathways of a specific PCB mixture are evaluated because the single commercial mixture only contains 30%~60% of the total PCB congeners.

6.3. Model Structure

All classification is processed within a Matlab (ver. 2016b) program. The entire classification process begins with a structural database of PCB congeners. The targeted parent congener is broken into the left ring and right ring, and their chlorine structures are identified. The program

would randomly remove one chlorine atom from the current structure. The position of the lost chlorine atom is determined by the flanked situation. Then the dechlorined structure is rejoined by the system to identify the child congener. Because of the PCB naming principles, the child congener may need to reshape its structure to meet with the correct order for program recognition. As a result, an additional process is used to reform the new structure for identification. After this procedure, the process is recorded by the program with a parent, child congener, and its dechlorination categories. At this stage, no rule is applied to the processes, and the program identifies all possible dechlorination pathways according to congener structures. After that, the remaining pathways are checked by the production restrictions to eliminate non-existed congeners and remove all related processes.

Next, the program processes a Monte Carlo cross-validation test to figure out the optimal classification method and compare to the current sorting method. In the beginning, the program randomly splits the observation dataset into two groups: the training group (80%) and the test group (20%). The program first runs a classification process of all the observation data with the sorting method in the table. The features of these observations are signed with a classification number and the parent congener's homolog group. Then the program uses the training group to find the dechlorination patterns and rules are generated during the process. However, the observation records may contain some errors which may lead to an unexpected extension in potential pathways. As a result, an extra restriction is provided that the number of observation in

training group for each possible pathway must acquire a certain level of significance before identifying as a specific rule. Since the number of potential pathways in each dechlorination category is different, it is necessary to make sure that this restriction works evenly through the entire dechlorination category. We assume that if the number of observation could achieve 20% of the total number of potential pathways in current category, it is significant enough to be identified as a valid dechlorination category. The goal of the selecting process is to achieve a minimum number of potential dechlorination pathways to reduce the complexity of the rules and simplify the analysis, and maximize the prediction accuracy at the same time. According to the variance of different training groups, the rules may have some differences each time. When the training process is complete, the program removes all invalid dechlorination pathways which do not meet the rule requirements and also the repeated pathways in summary. Finally, the program runs the testing group to evaluate the accuracy of the predicted patterns. The entire process repeats for over 100,000 times to eliminate any statistical bias and over-fitting issue.

7. Results and Discussion

7.1. Limitation from PCB congener structure

The total number of the theoretical dechlorination pathways is 840 for all possible PCB dechlorination reactions. In figure 7.1, three colors are used to represent the ortho, para, & meta pathways of PCB dechlorination. Then the different shapes of the lines are used to describe the flanked-categories of the PCB congeners. The color of the frame represents the dechlorination characters of each congener: red frame means the conger has no parent; the blue frame means the congener has no child under current degradation rules; the green color indicates that the congener has neither parent nor child. Thus no dechlorination process occurs in this congener.

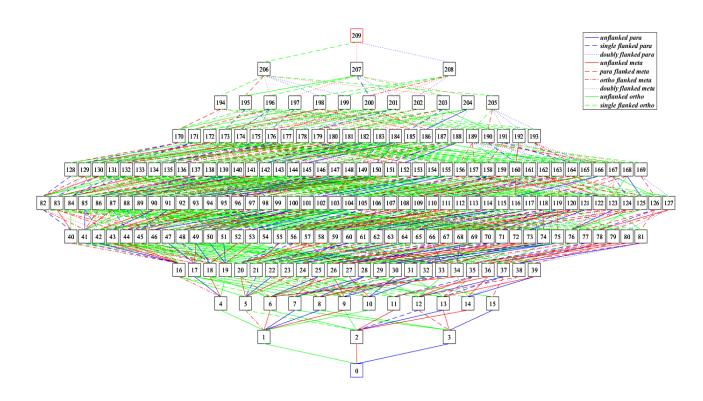


Figure 7.1. Theoretical PCB Dechlorination Pathways

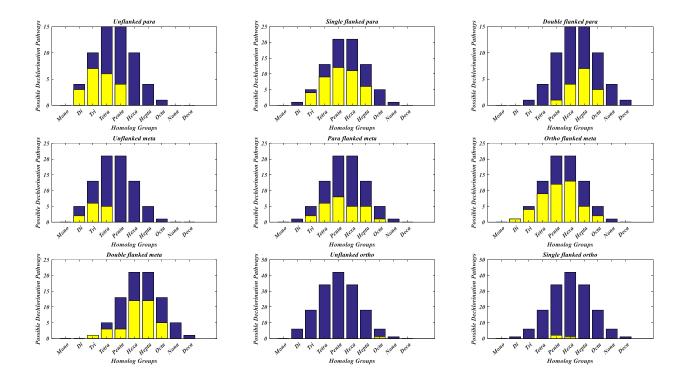


Figure 7.2. Histogram of PCB Theoretical Dechlorination Pathways (blue) and Observed Pathways (yellow).

The PCB theoretical dechlorination pathways do not limit or apply a bias to the dechlorination preference. The histograms of all possible PCB dechlorination pathways are performed in figure 7.2. All pathways are split based on the homolog group (parent) and dechlorination categories. The general dechlorination processes are split into different flank categories with different homolog groups. The repeated observations have been removed to reflect the actual number of existed pathways. The shapes in the entire dechlorination categories are typically distributed if no other factor is considered to affect the selection of specific dechlorination routines. The peak frequency appears in Tetrachlorobiphenyl (unflanked), Pentachlorobiphenyl (unflanked and

single flanked), Hexachlorobiphenyl (single flanked and double flanked), and Heptachlorobiphenyl (double flanked) groups, where the homolog groups contain the most PCB congeners. The availability of flanked chlorine structures in each homolog group has small effects to bias the number of dechlorination pathways.

The theoretical dechlorination pathways could be used to determine the redundancy of the observation and make sure the observation pathways do not obey the structure restrictions. 404 valid observations are listed in the original data record. After eliminating the repeated records, 201 valid pathways are recognized from the dataset.

7.2. Observation on PCBs Dechlorination Preference

The preference of dechlorination pathways is challenging to predict since its mechanism with microorganisms is still not fully understood by the scientific community (Bedard 2001). However, previous research has managed to figure out the relationship between preferences and trends of dechlorination pathways under specific homolog groups using statistical analysis.

In general, our analysis confirmed that the *para* and *meta* removal still counted as the primary dechlorination pathways for PCB congeners (Bedard 1995). Figure 7.3 provides the frequency of observed dechlorination pathways in each category. The observed dechlorination pathways are separated into nine general categories based on the position of the removal chlorine atom and the flanked chlorine locations. The frequency counted all the recorded pathways. Some of them are

repeated records in multiple studies. *Ortho* removal is very rare and appears randomly in PCB congeners. Unlike the previous study, our analysis indicates higher frequencies of single flanked *para* and *meta* removal than the double flanked removal in the general observation records. One explanation of this preference is that single flanked structures are more common than double flanked structures among PCB congener structures. Another feature of PCB dechlorination pathways is that the observations of *ortho* flanked *meta* pathway are significantly higher than *para* flanked *meta* pathways. According to Bedard, this is probably caused by the competitive relationship between *para* flanked *meta* and single flanked *para* (which is also known as *meta* flanked *para*).

According to the histogram, homolog groups prefer different *para* dechlorination pathways following a robust empirical pattern: the higher chlorine content of a homolog group contains, the more likely it would dechloride from higher flanked positions. For example, double flanked *para* is preferred by high homolog groups (Pentachlorobiphenyl to Octachlorobiphenyl); medium homolog congeners (Trichlorobiphenyl to Heptachlorobiphenyl) tend to dechloride through single flanked *para*; lower homolog groups remove their chlorine atoms through unflank *para*. For each general pathway, the frequency of observation among different homology groups form shapes close to normal distributions. From figure 7.2, we already know that all three dechlorination categories are normally distributed through the homolog groups, and the peak frequency of all three categories appears in Tetrachlorobiphenyl, Pentachlorobiphenyl, and

Hexachlorobiphenyl groups. Thus, the shifts of peak frequency in unflanked *para* and double flanked *para* indicate the relationship between the homolog groups and the preferred dechlorination pathways.

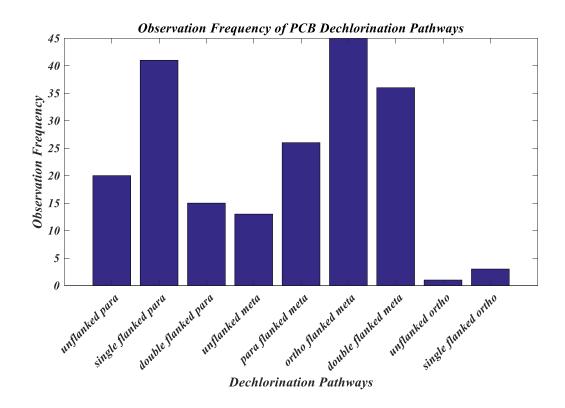


Figure 7.3 Observed PCB Dechlorination Pathways

For *meta* dechlorination pathways, there are two forms of single flanked meta dechlorination. The *ortho* flanked *meta* dechlorination pathways is the most common dechlorination method among PCB congeners. Although the *ortho* flanked *meta* dechlorination processes appear in every homolog groups, it mostly occurs in Tetrachlorobiphenyl, Pentachlorobiphenyl, and Hexachlorobiphenyl congeners. Similarly, the relationship between homolog groups and *meta* dechlorination preference is the same as *para* dechlorination. The double flanked *meta* is often observed in high chlorine homolog groups; *para* flanked *meta* and *ortho* flanked *meta* occur commonly in medium chlorine homolog groups; unflanked *meta* dechlorination appears more frequently in low chlorine homolog groups.

7.3. Cross-Validation for Optimal Dechlorination Rule Selection

Mote Carlo cross-validation method is used to figure out the optimal dechlorination rules. We use two rule systems to define the dechlorination category. The first classification method splits the PCB dechlorination pathways based on the reactive chlorophenyl groups, which can be used as a background rule or blank. The second categorization approach is based on the previous study on PCB structures. Nine general classes are divided based on the position of the removal chlorine (para, meta, ortho) and its flanked structure (unflanked, single flanked, double flanked). 100,000 training cycles give a list of different dechlorination rule combinations for each classification method, and each rule combination is tested for prediction performance. If the second classification method is statistically better than the reference test during training test, we can confirm that the current empirical rules are robust and could be used as bio-selectivity principles for PCB dechlorination modeling.

7.3.1. Reactive Chlorophenyl Group Rules (RCGR)

The reactive chlorophenyl group rules (RCGR) separates the rubrics based on each PCB dechlorination group. The RCGR dechlorination preferences distribution based on training process are listed in figure 7.4. The more a rule is selected during one training process, the

brighter of the bar would be in the graph. The frequency chart of RCGR does not provide significant trends since the top 5 selections are entirely different compared to each other, and they are not significant enough to outstanding from other combinations. As a result, the RCGR method is not suitable to determine the optimum dechlorination rules all by its own.

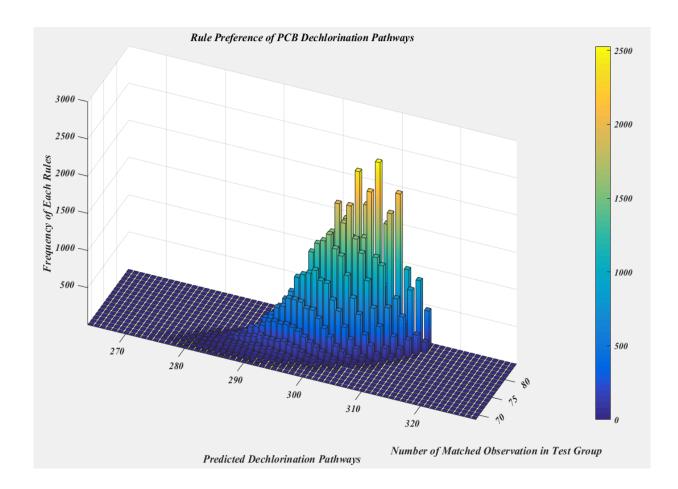
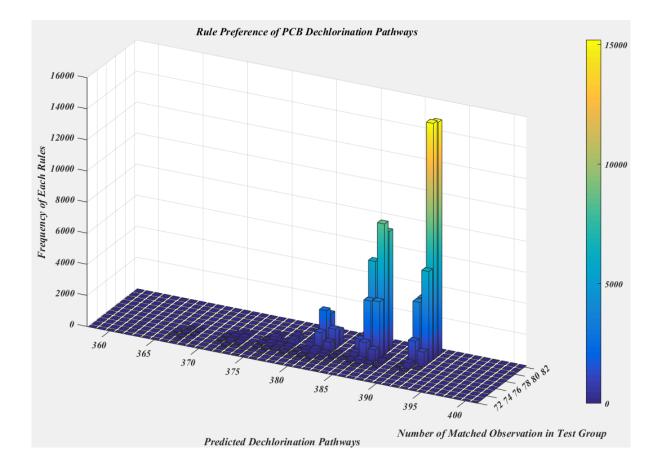


Figure 7.4. RCGR Rule Preference Distribution over 100,000 Training Cycles



7.3.2. General Nine Class Rules (GNCR)

Figure 7.5. GNCR Rule Preference Distribution over 100,000 Training Cycles

On the other hand, the general nine class rules could provide many clear trends on categorizing the PCB dechlorination preference. The GNCR dechlorination preference distribution based on training process are listed in figure 7.5. The X-axis represents the total predicted dechlorination pathways under selected rules; Y-axis represents the testing group (n=81) hits under current prediction rules. The vertical axis (Z) means the frequency of a specific rule is selected by the system from the entire 100,000 tests. The higher frequency a rule is selected during one training process, the brighter of the bar would be in the graph.

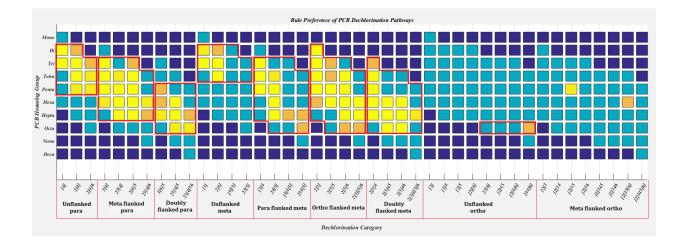


Figure 7.6. The Relationship between RCGR Rules and GNCR Rules

Significant preferences are observed for rule combinations. The top 5 rules (sum up to 51% of the total processes) based on the training process are quite similar with little differences in rule selection. All of them shares approximately 35 out of the entire 90 dechlorination rules. In these rule selections, the prediction accuracy is from 97.5% to 100% with some 387~392 potential dechlorination pathways, depending on the testing group selections. If no additional restriction exists, the rules listed in table 7.1 would be the best training results based on current observations. Current eight processes rules under the same circumstances provide prediction accuracy between 88.1% and 92.3%, depending on the reactive chlorophenyl groups included in the study. The GNCR rule provides more accurate predictions than the general eight processes rules.

However, the improvement in prediction performance of the new rules also leads to a more extensive dechlorination pathway index compare to the old method. Under the eight processes rules, the total number of predicted dechlorination pathways is 330. The prediction index in GNCR rules increases significantly by 17.2%. Blind increase in pathway index reduces the efficiency of the rules and generates extra difficulties in PCB dechlorination study. As a result, further analysis is provided by introducing other principles as an assist to reduce the current prediction index.

| No. | Dechlorination location | Flanked situation | Arrangement form | | Homolog Group |
|-----|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1 | | unflanked para | X0 <u>1</u> 0X | - | 2, 3, 4, 5 |
| 2 | para | single flanked para | X1 <u>1</u> 0X | X0 <u>1</u> 1X | 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 |
| 3 | | doubly flanked para | X1 <u>1</u> 1X | - | 5, 6, 7, 8 |
| 4 | meta | unflanked meta | 0 <u>1</u> 0XX | XX0 <u>1</u> 0 | 2, 3, 4 |
| 5 | | para flanked meta | 0 <u>1</u> 1XX | XX1 <u>1</u> 0 | 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 |
| 6 | | ortho flanked meta | 1 <u>1</u> 0XX | XX0 <u>1</u> 1 | 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 |
| 7 | | doubly flanked meta | 1 <u>1</u> 1XX | XX1 <u>1</u> 1 | 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 |
| 8 | ortho | unflanked ortho | <u>1</u> 0XXX | XXX0 <u>1</u> | 8 |
| 9 | - ortho | single flanked ortho | <u>1</u> 1XXX | XXX1 <u>1</u> | - |

Table 7.1. Most Frequent Trained Rules under Current Observation

8. Conclusion

The statistical analysis indicates that the empirical rules contain significant bio-selectivity features. Even without any thermodynamic principles, the current simulation can provide a clear framework to distinguish PCB dechlorination preference among different categories. However, it is also important to admit that the current selection methods do not include a mechanism to reflect the impacts of environmental conditions and dechlorination mechanisms, as well as the quantitative determination on the order of reaction occurring, when applying on specific PCB dechlorination scenario. Recent studies have shown that PCB dechlorination preference is closely related to temperature, microorganism type, pH, and other environmental conditions. Thus, further updates and new principles on PCB dechlorination predictions should be added for a predictive modeling process.

Part 3: Using reduction potential and bio-selectivity to simulate PCB dechlorination process in anaerobic environment

This study tries to find a possible approach to reappear PCBs dechlorination processes. As a biochemical process, PCB dechlorination not only follows the bio-selectivity principle but also obey the thermodynamic rules in chemistry. Our study shows that a combination of redox potential and bio-selectivity is one of the possible approaches to explain PCBs dechlorination preferences. By estimating the Gibbs free energies through quantum chemistry theories, we evaluate the redox potentials of all PCB dechlorination processes based on the Gibbs free energy and environmental factors, which provide quantitative evidence for pathway selection. A simulation model is created, and the Markov Chain method is applied to provide continuous tracking of the redox potential changes. With proper setup, the dechlorination model can reproduce most of the PCB dechlorination observations from several published reports.

9. Issues and Motivation

9.1. Synchronization Issues in PCB Dechlorination Model Design

To better understand PCB dechlorination in practice, researchers and scientists must deal with the synchronization issues of multiple PCB congeners. Although the empirical rules regulate the bio-selectivity for specific microorganism features, it is rather difficult to mathematically simulate PCB dechlorination behavior and congener distribution under specific isomer combination and environmental conditions, since the empirical regulations cannot distinguish reaction priorities among similar dechlorination pathways through quantitative comparison. The current lab experiments have encountered considerable difficulties in separating and categorizing the microorganisms related to PCB dechlorination process due to a list of technical limitations. As a result, we decide to circumvent the experimental approaches and look for theoretical explanations.

9.2. Redox Potential & Gibbs Free Energy

Redox potential is one of the conventional methods to describe the thermodynamic feasibility of a redox reaction. In 1993, research published by Dolfing pointed out that the redox potential can bu used as a parameter to predict the degradation pathway of chlorinated benzenes, which belongs to the general category of microbial reductive dehalogenaion, in ananerobic environments (Dofing and Harrizon 1993; Mohn and Tiedje, 1992). Although the redox potential cannot be used to estimate the chemical reaction rate directly, it can be used as a quantitative indicator to measure the thermodynamic feasibility of PCB dechlorination preference. The redox potential is usually assessed through laboratory tests. However, it is difficult to directly measure redox potentials of multiple PCB congeners participating in the mechanical complexity of dechlorination reactions (Ho et al. 2015).

As an alternative, we estimate the Gibbs free energy through the thermodynamicc procedure. Thermodynamicc principles have been applied to metabiolism related study since 1930, in an attempt to characterize the role of adenosine triphosphate (ATP) in organisms (Lipmann 1941). From then, the thermodynamic theory has been widely adopted in studying biological reactions and their reacting agents (Alberty 1968; Alberty 1969; Goldberg 1975; Tewari and Goldberg 1991; Alberty and Goldberg 1992; Alberty 2002; Goldberg et al. 2002; Held and Sadowski 2016). The key thermodynamic quantity is the Gibbs free energy of reaction, which can be used to estimate the redox potential of a reduction-oxidation reaction, such as PCB dechlorination.

9.3. Quantum Chemistry

The Gibbs free energy of a given chemical can be calculated through quantum chemistry theory. Quantum chemistry is a brand of computational chemistry which uses computational models to solve the Schrödinger equation for molecular structure analysis, electronic density, orbit distribution, energy content, and so on. In recent years, the development of computational methods and computer technology have become so advanced that it can provide accurate calculations of thermodynamic quantities for compounds with sophisticated molecule structures (Szabo & Ostlund 2012). However, the accuracy of the theoretical prediction depends on the estimation of the molecular potential energy surface. For complicated molecule structures, the computation cost of accurate description of their molecular potential energy surface is too high. Thus some degree of simplification is necessary, and errors are inevitable during the process (Ho et al. 2015).

10.Model Design & Data Collection

10.1. Estimate Redox Potential of PCB Dechlorination Half-Reaction

According to quantum chemistry, the Gibbs free energy of a given chemical is calculated by finding a proper expression to describe the molecule potential energy (Miertus and Tomasi 1982). The Density Functional Theory (DFT) is one of the most widely applied methods (Kohn and Sham 1965; Parr et al 1979; Car and Parrinello 1985; Scott and Radom 1996; Orio et al. 2009). DFT uses electron density to calculate the molecular structure and orbit distribution. With proper basis sets, DFT method could provide relatively accurate estimations of molecular potential energy without expensive computation cost (Barone and Cossi 1998). However, the DFT method is not an appropriate solution to directly simulate reaction process, since the fundamental principles of DFT cannot describe the intermolecular interactions (Assadi & Hanaor 2013). Thus, we use the DFT to evaluate the energy levels of PCB congeners and calculate the Gibbs free energy for each dechlorination reaction indirectly.

The sequence of redox reactions in microorganisms follow the electron affinity of the electron acceptors present and can be understood by looking at the redox potentials of the appropriate half-reaction (Zehnder 1988). The half-reaction of the PCB dechlorination could be written in the following form:

$$PCB(C_{12}H_{10-n}Cl_n)(aq) + H_2O(l) + H^+(aq) + 2e^-(g)$$

$$\rightarrow PCB(C_{12}H_{11-n}Cl_{n-1})(aq) + [Cl(H_2O)]^-(aq) \dots \dots (81)$$

Since the PCB dechlorination reaction is believed to occur with anaerobic microorganisms, and the reaction is thought to process in the aquatic environment. Thus, the solvent effects should be taken into consideration (Mennucci et al. 1997; Barone and Cossi 1998). Gaussian 09 software provides the option to quantify the impacts of redox potential shifts with different solvent appearance. We select the SMD model and choose water solvent as reaction background to simulate the PCB dechlorination in the environment (Marenich et al. 2009a; Marenich et al. 2009b). However, the SMD solvent model is designed as a discrete-continuum model, and it is likely to neglect the first-solvent shell interaction of species with regions of concentrated charges (Kelly et al. 2006). As a result, it has been parameterized to reproduce the experimental aqueous solvation free energy of the $[Cl(H_2O)]^-$ instead of bare Cl^- .

The standard redox potential estimation could be expressed as:

$$E^{0} = -\frac{\Delta G^{\Theta}}{nF}\dots\dots\dots\dots\dots\dots\dots\dots(82)$$

Where E^0 is the absolute standard electrode potential (1.0 *atm*, 25°C, $a_{0x}/a_{Red} = 1$); F is the Faraday constant (96485 *C/mol*); ΔG^{Θ} represents the absolute standard Gibbs free energy change of PCB dechlorination half-reaction (81); *n* is the number of electron transfer through the half reaction. The actual redox potential is then calculated through formula (83):

Where R represents the ideal gas constant; T is the environmental temperature (K); a_{0x} and

 a_{Red} is concentration related coefficients of oxidants and reductants of the half reaction; E_{SHE} represents the standard hydrogen electrode potential, which has been assigned a potential zero in experimental measurements. Since E^0 is the absolute standard redox potential, it needs to calibrate with E_{SHE} before comparing to the experimental measurements (relative value). As shown in formula (83), the redox potential would vary due to the concentration changes of both the reactants and products. Since each PCB congener may have multiple potential dechlorination pathways, redox potential can help us to determine which pathway shows the highest thermodynamic feasibility.

10.2. Model Assumptions and mechanisms

To configure the new model mechanism, we need to understand the limitations and boundaries of PCBs dechlorination: compound structure, PCB mixture combination, dechlorination preference, microorganism selectivity, and environmental conditions. As a result, we defined several regulations based on the study on PCB dechlorination features.

First, the PCB congener structure provides the fundamental limitation for pathway availability. A total of 840 possible dechlorination pathways exist among all PCB congeners (figure 1) if only the chemical structure is considered (Karcher 2007; Hughes et al. 2010). For example, double flanked para and double flanked meta are the most common dechlorination processes in Heptachlorobiphenyl (PCB-170~PCB193) groups. However, PCB-187 only dechlorides through single flanked para and single flanked meta (ortho or para flanked), since no double flanked

structure exists in PCB-187.

The second limitation comes from the bio-selectivity (Table 3). Although the empirical rules cannot provide mathematical relationship among different dechlorination pathways, it does represent the general biological preferences of PCB dechlorination pathway selections among the various microorganisms. In most in-situ investigations and lab tests, meta and para dechlorination are frequently observed (Bedard et al. 1996; Bedard 2001; Hughes et al. 2010). In contrast, only a limited number of studies have reported the occurrence of ortho dechlorination, and most of which are site-specific with specific environmental conditions (Wu et al. 1997). Moreover, the bio-selectivity also appears on preference of specific chlorine content ranges. Most of the PCB dechlorination reactions occur between homolog group 3-9 (Imamoglu et al. 2002; Fagervold et al. 2007; Demirtepe et al. 2015). In the new model, bio-selectivity is realized by blocking certain types of dechlorination pathways or homolog groups, adding restrictions for pathway access. There is a total of ninety independent switches to create various of bio-selectivity scenarios.

The third regulation comes from the redox potential. The dechlorination pathway is selected when it fulfills two requirements: the reactant availability and the highest redox potential appearance under current environmental conditions. Since the redox potentials of each PCB congener change as the concentration varies, we introduce the Markov Chain method to realize a sequential simulation. Since dramatic redox potential shift would disrupt the current redox potential status, the program only allows a small amount of selected PCB mass transfer and reevaluate the redox potential shifts through the entire system each time, making sure the chosen dechlorination pathway always satisfies the requirements. The whole process terminates when a specific redox potential level is reached in the system. Notice that the simulation is time irrelevant since the redox potential cannot be used to estimate chemical reaction rate.

10.3. Markov Chain PCB Dechlorination Model

The new model approach is a natural extension to the work of Dolfing, and it involves a full implementation of multiple-step pathways. Although Dolfing uses a small molecule, chlorine benzene, with a simple reaction network, the use of redox potential to estimate anaerobic dechlorination seemed to work well. In our study, we create a series of "states" from the beginning of the dechlorination process to the end of their products, where each state contains a set of all PCB concentrations. Since the congener concentration distribution in subsequent states is established using only information from the previous state, it forms a Markov-Chain.

The simulation begins with the existing dechlorination pathway category. A total of 840 possible dechlorination pathways exist among all PCB congeners (figure 1) if only the chemical structure is considered (Karcher 2007; Hughes et al. 2010). The program then chooses the proper bio-selectivity for the simulation (Table 3). The bio-selectivity is either determined by the empirical rules among various microorganisms or selected by known studies of the targeted environment.

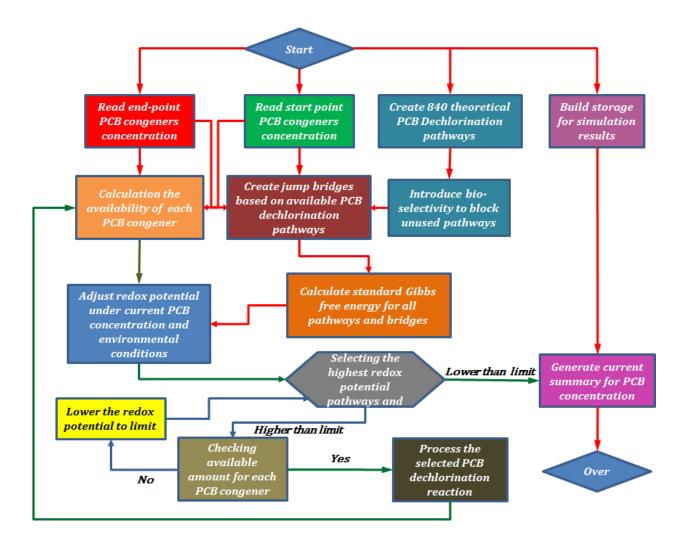


Figure 10.1. PCB dechlorination model design

After blocking the unused pathways, the program establishes multi-step bridges based on the existing one-step dechlorination pathways. This operation is processed based on the following assumption: some PCB congeners might react quickly as intermediate products and disappear in the final products. Since lacking information of those intermedia states in most observations, we introduce bridges to connect reactants to possible products through available one-step pathways and to avoid unintentional blocks. The redox potential of multiple-steps (bridges) is expressed in formula (84):

Where *m* is the step numbers; F is the Faraday constant (96485 *C/mol*); ΔG^{Θ} represents the absolute standard Gibbs free energy change of PCB dechlorination half-reaction from the reactant to product; *n* is the number of electron transfer through the half-reaction; h represents the homolog group number of the PCB reactant.

In each cycle, the model calculates the redox potential of the established dechlorination pathways to evaluate the primary driving force and determine the PCB mass transfer at the current step. The dechlorination pathway/bridge is selected when it fulfills two requirements: the reactant is available for mass transfer and is the highest redox potential appearing under current environmental conditions. Since the concentration distribution of PCB congeners change as the dechlorination process continues and the current redox potential distribution only depends on the previous steps, a Markov Chain is formed to realize a sequential simulation. To prevent disruption caused by dramatic mass shifts during simulation, a small amount of selected PCB reactant is allowed to transfer through the chosen pathway in each step, making sure the chosen dechlorination pathway always satisfies the requirements. The whole process terminates when a specific redox potential level is achieved in the system, or no PCB reactant is available through the system. Notice that the simulation is time irrelevant since the redox potential cannot be used to estimate chemical reaction rate.

10.4. Model Performance Evaluation

To evaluate the model performance, we select three PCB dechlorination observations from published literature. The first dataset comes from Demirtepe which is a typical PCB dechlorination test under lab conditions (Demirtepe et al. 2015). The second dataset is produced by Bedard. In this simulation, the PCB dechlorination is primed by 23456-CB and the flanked meta and unflanked para pathways are significant reinforced (Bedard et al. 1997). The last data source was generated by Van Dort in 1997. According to the literature, the dechlorination test is also primed by 23456-CB. The final product indicates a reinforcement on flanked meta pathways (Van Dort et al. 1997).

All three tests utilize Aroclor mixtures as the dechlorination source. The sole Aroclor 1260 is used in Van Dort and Demirtepe tests, and a combination of Aroclor 1248, 1256, & 1260 is used in Bedard experiment. All three studies provide detailed PCB congener distribution of both reactants and products. Moreover, the standard Gibbs free energy calculation is performed by Gaussian 09 software with Ampac 10.1 GUI software. In this article, we selected DFT method with 6-31+G(d) basis sets for the calculation. The solvent effect is realized through SMD model with the water solvent. The redox potential calculation and PCB dechlorination simulation are programmed and performed in MATLAB (ver. 2016b) software. The original code is available online.

11.Results & Discussions

11.1. The Fundamental Effects of Redox Potential

The redox potential not only assists in determining the pathway selection of each PCB congener but also act as a mathematical indicator and guidance on dechlorination orders among different PCB congeners. According to the step tracking of dechlorination pathway selection records, the program selects dominant high chlorinated PCB congeners with double flanked structures as the beginner, which usually carry the highest redox potential in the system. For these congeners, they typically have several available dechlorination options (after bio-selectivity filter), and the program selects the highest redox potential pathway to process the dechlorination mass transfer. The reactant concentration drops as well as their redox potentials. During this process, the product congeners gain their mass and rise the redox potential. Once the redox potential of these product congeners exceeds the current redox potential or the previous reactants consume all their load, the next congener would be selected to continue the reaction.

The bio-selectivity provides another critical factor in dechlorination pathway selection. For example, Bedard et al. experiment on Aroclor mixtures perform a priming process to reinforce the specific dechlorination pathways (Van Dort et al. 1997). Due to the availability of 2345-CB, the population of microorganisms which join the dechlorination process of PCB- are significantly increased and become the dominant groups in the system. As a result, the dechlorination rules are reshaped, and most of the PCB mixtures perform the flanked meta and

unflanked para dechlorination based on monitoring results of the 2345-CB products. To test the importance of bio-selectivity, we use other combinations of PCB dechlorination categories to perform the same Aroclor mixtures, and none of them would reproduce a product set similarly to the observation. As a result, the bio-selectivity is necessary for PCB dechlorination modeling, and it cannot be neglected even if the redox potential is applied in the system.

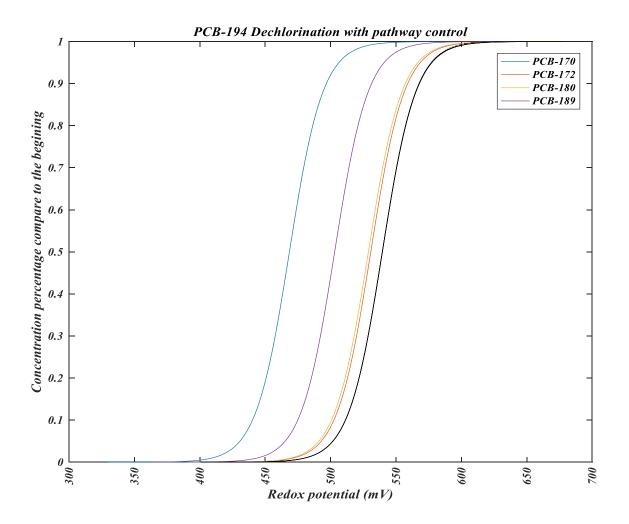


Figure 11.1. Comparison between parallel dropping vs. free dropping (black curve)

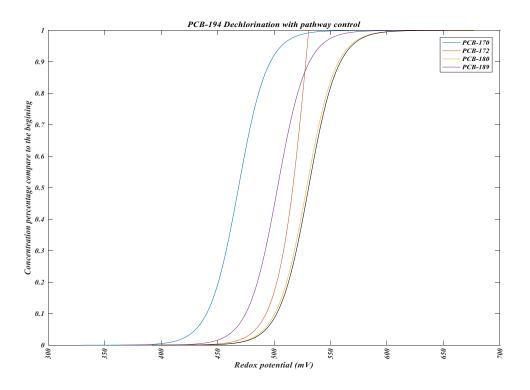


Figure 11.2. Parallel dropping vs. free dropping (black curve, PCB-172)

For any given PCB congener, the redox potential gaps among multiple dechlorination pathways provide the fundamental principle for final dechlorination product allocation. According to formula (83), the concentration ratio between products and reactants is the primary way to alter the gaps in each dechlorination pathways. To further discuss this issue, we begin with the situation where PCB dechlorination with only one path is allowed. If PCB congener is dechlorinated through only one pathway each time (using bio-selection, such as microorganism species, temperature, pH, and so on) and the PCB congener is assumed 100% with no product pre-existed in the system, each dechlorination curve will be parallel to each other along the redox potential drop. Figure 11.1 (colored curves) is an example using PCB-194 dechlorination drops, the standard redox potential for all dechlorination pathways are listed in table 10.1. PCB-194 has

four potential dechlorination pathways with different redox potentials. The model is settled for simultaneous free dropping test. All four pathways are available during the simulation without restriction.

| | Reactant | Product | Standard Redox | Accumulated Product |
|----------|----------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Reactant | Product | Potential (mV) | Allocation (%) | |
| | PCB-194 | PCB-170 | 469 | 0.40% |
| | PCB-194 | PCB-172 | 531 | 50.2% |
| | PCB-194 | PCB-180 | 529 | 43.6% |
| | PCB-194 | PCB-189 | 503 | 5.85% |

Table 11.1 PCB-194 dechlorination simulation with final products allocation

In a practical case, all potential products share the same source. If the dechlorination pathway is only determined by the redox potential and the anaerobic organisms can dechlorinate all possible products at the same rate, then the dechlorination vs. redox potential could be plotted in figure 11.1 (black curve). If no restriction on pathway selection, the PCB congener can dechlorinate faster than any single pathway. Moreover, the dropping process will be further speed up if two or more dechlorination pathways exist in high redox potential category. Because the existence of the alternative routes could reduce the "dechlorination drag" formed by the increment of product concentration, which reduces the redox potential of current dechlorination reactions.

In free dropping simulation, we also measure the proportion of PCB dechlorinated products and compare them to the standard redox potential differences. Table 11.1 is an example of dechlorination simulation based on redox potential drop, and the allocation of each product corresponds to the redox potential differences under standard condition. The conclusion is obvious: the highest redox potential pathway gain, the most likely that pathway would generate a more dechlorinated product. In the meantime, the outcome of other routes depends on the redox potential differences with the highest redox potential pathway. As an efficient alternative dechlorination pathway, the redox potential gaps between the alternative pathway and primary pathway should be as small as possible.

Furthermore, since PCB pollution is released to the environment as commercial mixtures, the initial input of PCBs may already have some potential products existed in the system. Based on the redox potential formula, the concentration of reactants and products will affect the actual redox potential in the system, and it would reduce the redox potential of dechlorination specifically for that pathway. To show the case, we reconfigured the scenario with 1.0 nmol of PCB-172 pre-existed in the system, and the redox potential drops for all four possible dechlorination pathways are recalculated. The results are shown in figure 11.2. Notice that the PCB-172 redox potential dropping curve under pre-existed products is an actual part of the original curve. As a result, some of the dechlorination pathways may never occur at all in mixture dechlorination simulations due to low redox potential dropping curve, unless the bio selectivity can prevent most of the higher redox potential pathways.

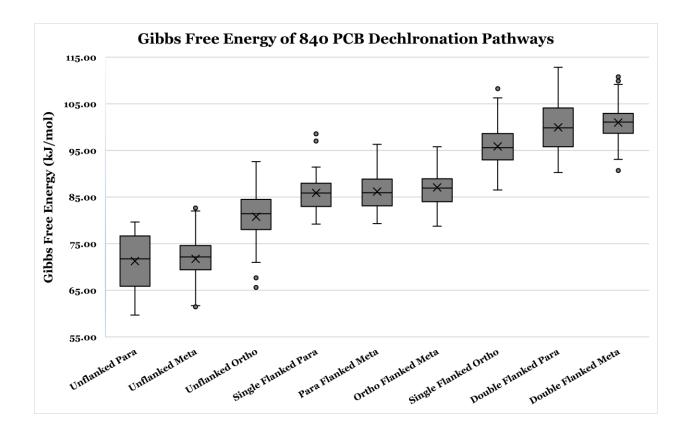
11.2. Redox Potential vs. Empirical Rules

We evaluate the similarity between empirical regulations and redox potential on PCB dechlorination pathway preference. The empirical rules are created based on observations, and it

includes both the bio-selectivity and thermodynamic feasibility. In contrast, the redox potential only reflects the thermodynamic feasibility of each dechlorination pathways, and the bio-selectivity is identified separately as another factor in model simulation. In figure 10.6, we calculate the redox potentials of all 840 dechlorination pathways and classifies the results based on empirical rules. The standard condition is defined as $T = 25^{\circ}C$, pH = 7.0, and $[a_{0x}/$ a_{RED}] = 1. The redox potential is calculated based on the PCB dechlorination half reaction (81) and formula (82). The results are then categorized based on the empirical rule classification. Moreover, we also divide all dechlorination pathways based on homolog groups. If no human factor or lab adjustment (e.g., priming procedure) involves during the process, the trends of the thermodynamic feasibility of the dechlorination pathways are matched with the empirical rules except for both ortho dechlorination groups. According to the empirical rules, ortho dechlorination is the least observed reactions under natural conditions, although the thermodynamic feasibility of both categories is not among the lowest. If the calculation is correct, the rare occurrence of ortho dechlorination may be explained by the bio-selectivity in natural conditions.

The highest similarity between observation and simulation when the redox potential reaches 330 $mV \sim 350 mV$ in the system. According to the redox potential status, the PCB dechlorination terminates at tri- & tetra- homolog groups and most mono-, di-, tri- homolog group congeners cannot process, which matches the conclusion in empirical rules. Most of the dechlorination

reactions occur with homolog group 3~9 (PCB-209 is not a typical product in commercial Aroclor mixtures) (Hughes et al. 2010; Kuipers et al. 1999). Notice that the summary of redox potential does not exclude lower redox potential pathways in each homolog groups, which could explain the lower boundaries of redox potential in each category.





11.3. PCB Dechlorination Simulation

The simulation tests prove the capability of redox potential on tracking and predicting the PCB dechlorination under specific bio-selectivity situations. The summarize of all three simulations are listed in figure 11.4 to figure 11.6. Among all three figures, figure (a) represents the original

PCBs distribution & observed post-dechlorinated PCB mixtures; figure (b) and figure (c) show different bio-selectivity scenarios. Each figure set includes two figures: the difference comparison between simulation and observation, and the congener distribution when the prediction and observation are the closest. If the correct bio-selectivity (e.g., priming on microorganism species) is chosen, the model should produce a dechlorination mixture very much like the observation. All dechlorination simulation show a termination point between 330 mV and 350 mV, where the observations and simulations of post-dechlorinated PCB mixture have the highest similarity (8.5%~15%).

Two reasons can explain those prediction errors. First, PCB redox potential is calculated rather than directly measured, and the DFT method and 6-31+G(d) basis set sacrifices some level of accuracy to achieve computability. Since the influences of computational compromise are most likely uneven among different PCB congeners, the calculated redox potentials may change the status of each dechlorination pathways, and cause errors on the dechlorination pathway determination (Ho et al. 2015). Furthermore, due to the limitation of gas chromatography techniques, the analytical result of PCB mixture includes some small unseparated PCB congener groups (up to four PCB congeners). Under current technology, we can only distinguish the components of these mixtures based on the overall component record of similar products, which generate significant errors during dechlorination simulation. Because the combination of PCB mixtures is critical for the modeling program to establish initial status of PCB congeners.

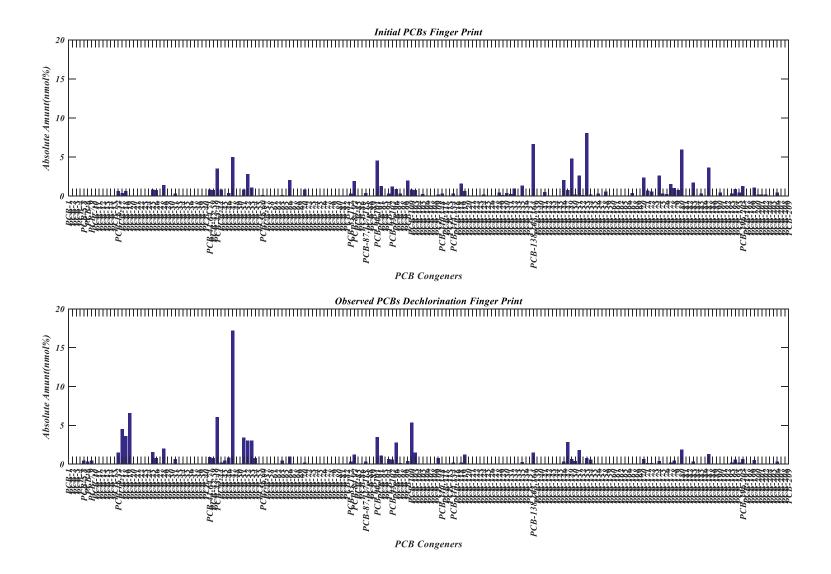
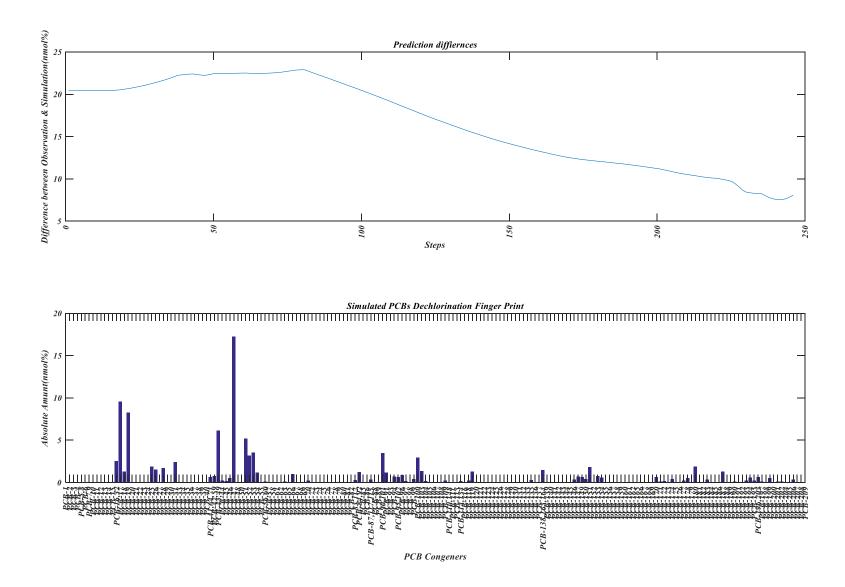


Figure 11.4a. Original PCBs Distribution & Observed Post-Dechlorinated Products (%mol, Bedard 1997)





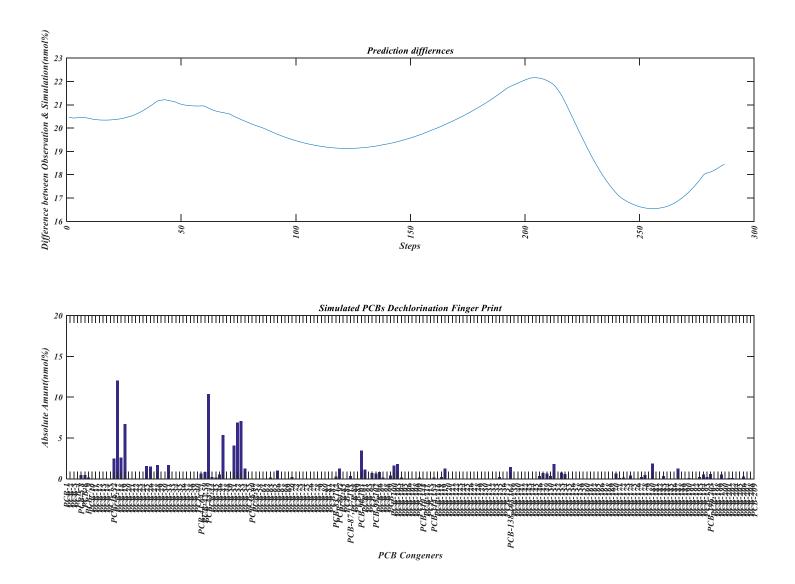


Figure 11.4c. Simulated Dechlorinated Product Difference & Simulated PCBs Distribution (%mol, no priming, Bedard 1997)

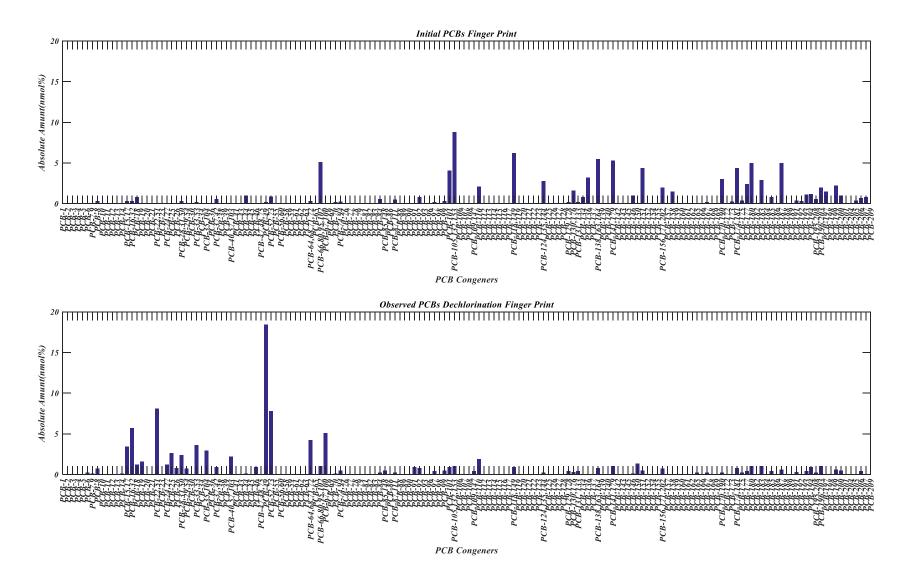


Figure 11.5a. Original PCBs Distribution & Observed Post-Dechlorinated Products (%mol, Demirtepe 2015)

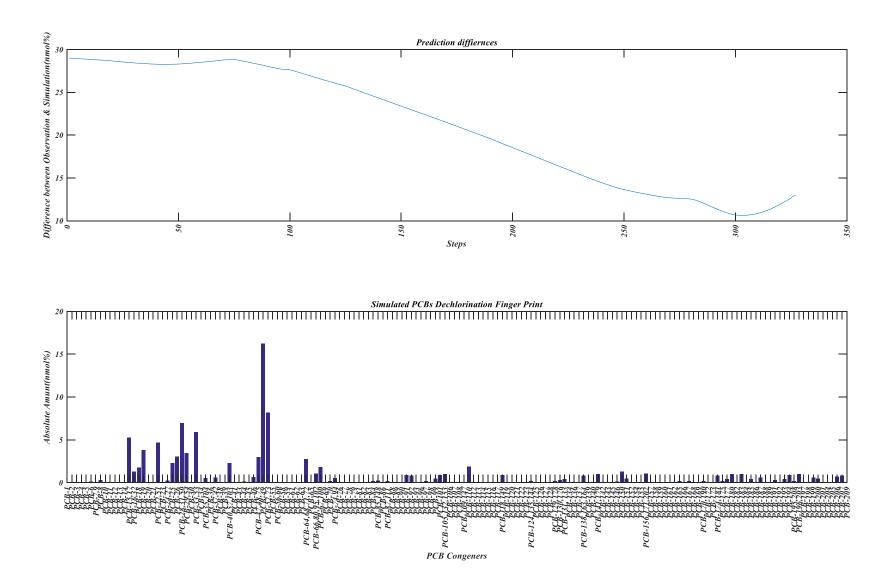


Figure 11.5b. Simulated Dechlorinated Product Difference & Simulated PCBs Distribution (%mol, no priming, Demirtepe 2015)

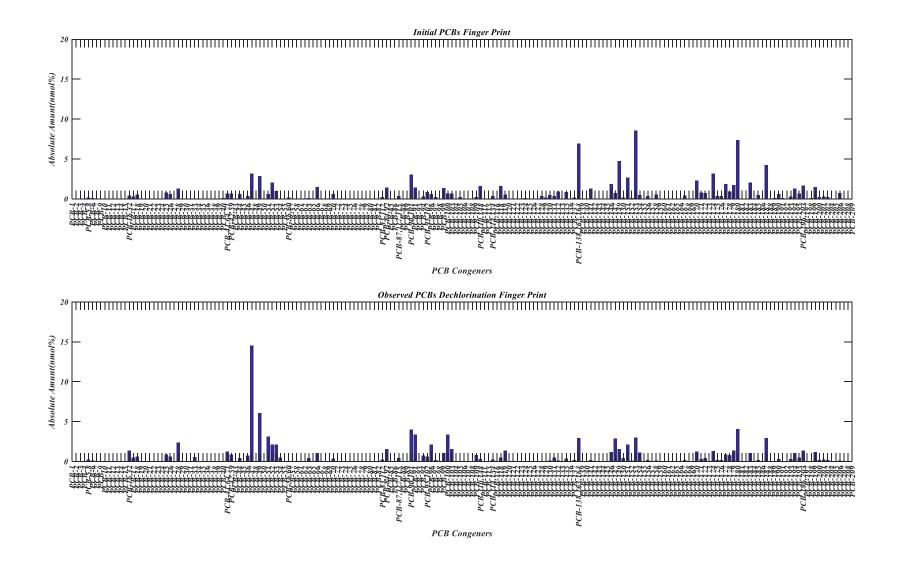


Figure 11.6a. Original PCBs Distribution & Observed Post-Dechlorinated Products (%mol, Van Dort 1997)

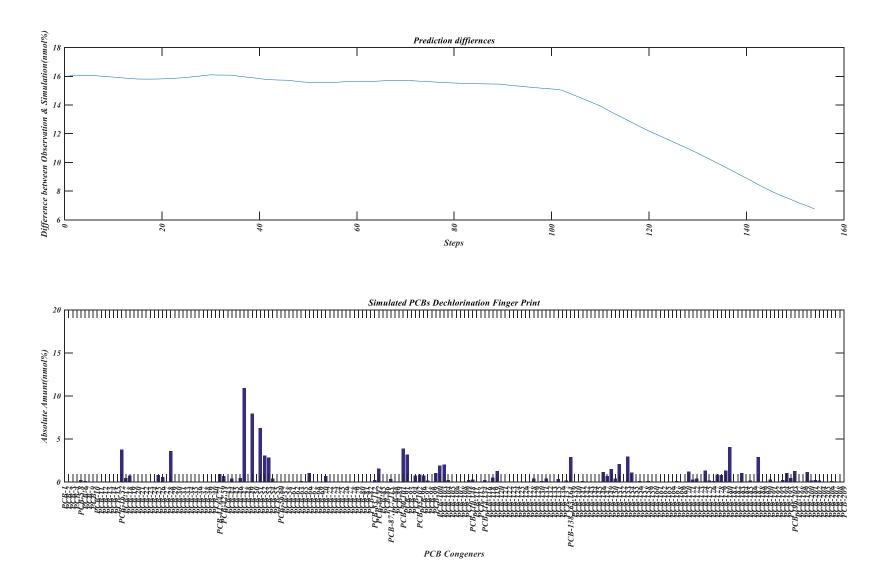


Figure 11.6b. Simulated Dechlorinated Product Difference & Simulated PCBs Distribution (%mol, meta priming, Van Dort 1997)

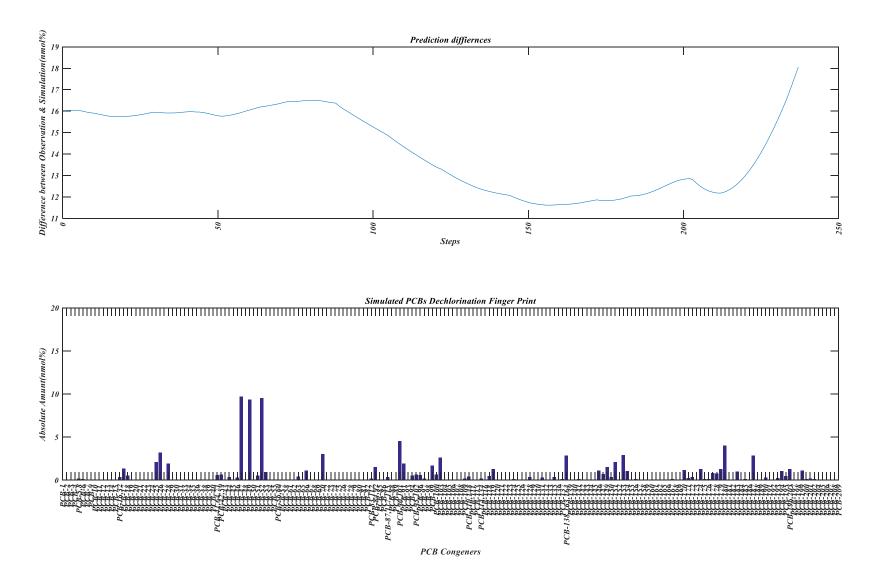


Figure 11.6c. Simulated Dechlorinated Product Difference & Simulated PCBs Distribution (%mol, no priming, Van Dort 1997)

12.Conclusion

The combination of redox potential and bio-selectivity is a better alternative to quantify the PCB dechlorination process compare to empirical rules. The redox potential provides a quantitative indicator to determine the PCB dechlorination pathway. Our simulation on three published literature has proven the potentials of redox potential as a useful tool to simulation the PCB dechlorination process and predict the outcomes if the bio-selectivity of the system is well known. On the other side, we can also use the comparison between different prediction results under the same initial PCB inputs to conjecture the bio-selectivity of the environment.

Understanding the mechanism and preference of PCB dechlorination pathway selection and the partition will help us explore the patterns and regulations of the PCBs dechlorination behaviors on a mathematical level, improve the understanding on PCB degradation and transformation, and optimize the prediction on PCB toxicity during in-situ remediation in the environment (Sowers and May 2013; Van den Berg et al. 2006).

References

- Abraham, W.-R. (2002). Microbial degradation of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) in the environment. In S. Ved Pal & S. Raymond D. (Eds.), *Progress in Industrial Microbiology* (Vol. 36, pp. 29–67). Elsevier. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/S0079-6352(02)80006-6</u>
- Ahmed, M., & Focht, D. D. (1973). Degradation of polychlorinated biphenyls by two species of Achromobacter. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology*, 19(1), 47–52. https://doi.org/10.1139/m73-007
- Alberty, R. A. (2002). Thermodynamics of Systems of Biochemical Reactions. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 215(4), 491–501. <u>https://doi.org/10.1006/jtbi.2001.2516</u>
- Alberty, Robert A. (1968). Effect of pH and Metal Ion Concentration on the Equilibrium Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphate to Adenosine Diphosphate. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 243(7), 1337–1343.
- Alberty, Robert A. (1969). Standard Gibbs Free Energy, Enthalpy, and Entropy Changes as a Function of pH and pMg for Several Reactions Involving Adenosine Phosphates. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 244(12), 3290–3302.
- Alberty, Robert A., & Goldberg, R. N. (1992). Standard thermodynamic formation properties for the adenosine 5'-triphosphate series. *Biochemistry*, 31(43), 10610–10615. <u>https://doi.org/10.1021/bi00158a025</u>
- Alder, A. C., Haggblom, M. M., Oppenheimer, S. R., & Young, L. Y. (1993). Reductive dechlorination of polychlorinated biphenyls in anaerobic sediments. *Environmental Science* & Technology, 27(3), 530–538. <u>https://doi.org/10.1021/es00040a012</u>
- Aoki, Y. (2001). Polychlorinated biphenyls, polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins, and polychlorinated dibenzofurans as endocrine disrupters--what we have learned from Yusho disease. *Environmental Research*, 86(1), 2–11. <u>https://doi.org/10.1006/enrs.2001.4244</u>
- Arnot, J. A., & Gobas, F. A. P. C. (2004). A food web bioaccumulation model for organic

chemicals in aquatic ecosystems. *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 23(10), 2343–2355. <u>https://doi.org/10.1897/03-438</u>

- Assadi, M. H. N., & Hanaor, D. A. H. (2013). Theoretical study on copper's energetics and magnetism in TiO2 polymorphs. *Journal of Applied Physics*, 113(23), 233913. https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4811539
- Avnimelech, Y., Ritvo, G., Meijer, L. E., & Kochba, M. (2001). Water content, organic carbon and dry bulk density in flooded sediments. *Aquacultural Engineering*, 25(1), 25–33. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0144-8609(01)00068-1
- Ballschmiter, K., & Zell, M. (1980). Analysis of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB) by glass capillary gas chromatography. *Fresenius' Zeitschrift Für Analytische Chemie*, 302(1), 20–31. <u>https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00469758</u>
- Barber, M. C., Suérez, L. A., & Lassiter, R. R. (1988). Modeling bioconcentration of nonpolar organic pollutants by fish. *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 7(7), 545–558. https://doi.org/10.1002/etc.5620070703
- Barone, V., & Cossi, M. (1998). Quantum Calculation of Molecular Energies and Energy Gradients in Solution by a Conductor Solvent Model. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 102(11), 1995–2001. <u>https://doi.org/10.1021/jp9716997</u>
- Bates, M. L., Bengtson Nash, S. M., Hawker, D. W., Norbury, J., Stark, J. S., & Cropp, R. A. (2015). Construction of a trophically complex near-shore Antarctic food web model using the Conservative Normal framework with structural coexistence. *Journal of Marine Systems*, 145(Supplement C), 1–14. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmarsys.2014.12.002</u>
- Bates, M. L., Bengtson Nash, S. M., Hawker, D. W., Shaw, E. C., & Cropp, R. A. (2017). The distribution of persistent organic pollutants in a trophically complex Antarctic ecosystem model. *Journal of Marine Systems*, 170(Supplement C), 103–114. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmarsys.2017.02.005

Bedard, D. L. (2014). PCB dechlorinases revealed at last. Proceedings of the National Academy

of Sciences, 111(33), 11919–11920. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1412286111

- Bedard, D. L., Bunnell, S. C., & Smullen, L. A. (1996). Stimulation of Microbial para-Dechlorination of Polychlorinated Biphenyls That Have Persisted in Housatonic River Sediment for Decades. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 30(2), 687–694. https://doi.org/10.1021/es950463i
- Bedard, D. L., & May, R. J. (1996). Characterization of the Polychlorinated Biphenyls in the Sediments of Woods Pond: Evidence for Microbial Dechlorination of Aroclor 1260 in Situ. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 30(1), 237–245. <u>https://doi.org/10.1021/es950262e</u>
- Bedard, D. L., Van Dort, H. M., May, R. J., & Smullen, L. A. (1997). Enrichment of Microorganisms That Sequentially meta, para-Dechlorin- ate the Residue of Aroclor 1260 in Housatonic River Sediment. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 31(11), 3308–3313. https://doi.org/10.1021/es9703483
- Borgmann, U., & Whittle, D. M. (1991). Contaminant Concentration Trends in Lake Ontario Lake Trout (Salvelinus Namaycush): 1977 to 1988. *Journal of Great Lakes Research*, 17(3), 368–381. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0380-1330(91)71373-7
- Borja, J., Taleon, D. M., Auresenia, J., & Gallardo, S. (2005). Polychlorinated biphenyls and their biodegradation. *Process Biochemistry*, 40(6), 1999–2013.
 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procbio.2004.08.006
- Boyd, C. E. (1995). *Bottom Soils, Sediment, and Pond Aquaculture*. Springer Science & Business Media.
- Breivik, K., Sweetman, A., Pacyna, J. M., & Jones, K. C. (2002a). Towards a global historical emission inventory for selected PCB congeners — a mass balance approach: 1. Global production and consumption. *Science of The Total Environment*, 290(1), 181–198. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/S0048-9697(01)01075-0</u>
- Breivik, K., Sweetman, A., Pacyna, J. M., & Jones, K. C. (2002b). Towards a global historical emission inventory for selected PCB congeners a mass balance approach: 2. Emissions.

Science of The Total Environment, *290*(1), 199–224. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0048-9697(01)01076-2

Breivik, K., Sweetman, A., Pacyna, J. M., & Jones, K. C. (2007). Towards a global historical emission inventory for selected PCB congeners — A mass balance approach: 3. An update. *Science of The Total Environment*, 377(2), 296–307. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2007.02.026

Cai, M., & Reavie, E. D. (2018). Pelagic zonation of water quality and phytoplankton in the Great Lakes. *Limnology*, *19*(1), 127–140. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10201-017-0526-y

- Campfens, J., & Mackay, D. (1997). Fugacity-Based Model of PCB Bioaccumulation in Complex Aquatic Food Webs. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 31(2), 577–583. <u>https://doi.org/10.1021/es960478w</u>
- Car, R., & Parrinello, M. (1985). Unified Approach for Molecular Dynamics and Density-Functional Theory. *Physical Review Letters*, 55(22), 2471–2474. <u>https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.55.2471</u>
- Christie, W. J. (1974). Changes in the Fish Species Composition of the Great Lakes. *Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada*, *31*(5), 827–854. <u>https://doi.org/10.1139/f74-104</u>
- De Laender, F., Van Oevelen, D., Middelburg, J. J., & Soetaert, K. (2010). Uncertainties in ecological, chemical and physiological parameters of a bioaccumulation model: Implications for internal concentrations and tissue based risk quotients. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 73(3), 240–246. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2009.11.011</u>
- De voogt, P., & Brinkman, U. A. T. (1989). CHAPTER 1 Production, properties and usage of polychlorinated biphenyls. In R. D. Kimbrough & A. A. Jensen (Eds.), *Halogenated Biphenyls, Terphenyls, Naphthalenes, Dibenzodioxins and Related Products (Second Edition)* (pp. 3–45). Amsterdam: Elsevier. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-444-81029-8.50005-9</u>
- Demirtepe, H., Kjellerup, B., Sowers, K. R., & Imamoglu, I. (2015). Evaluation of PCB dechlorination pathways in anaerobic sediment microcosms using an anaerobic

dechlorination model. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 296, 120–127. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2015.04.033

Dolfing, J., & Harrison, B. K. (1992). Gibbs free energy of formation of halogenated aromatic compounds and their potential role as electron acceptors in anaerobic environments. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 26(11), 2213–2218.

https://doi.org/10.1021/es00035a021

- Dolfing, J., & Keith Harrison, B. (1993). Redox and reduction potentials as parameters to predict the degradation pathway of chlorinated benzenes in anaerobic environments. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology*, 13(1), 23–29.
- El-Shahawi, M. S., Hamza, A., Bashammakh, A. S., & Al-Saggaf, W. T. (2010). An overview on the accumulation, distribution, transformations, toxicity and analytical methods for the monitoring of persistent organic pollutants. *Talanta*, 80(5), 1587–1597. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.talanta.2009.09.055

Estepp, L. R., & Reavie, E. D. (2015). The ecological history of Lake Ontario according to

- phytoplankton. *Journal of Great Lakes Research*, *41*(3), 669–687. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jglr.2015.06.005</u>
- Fagervold, S. K., May, H. D., & Sowers, K. R. (2007). Microbial Reductive Dechlorination of Aroclor 1260 in Baltimore Harbor Sediment Microcosms Is Catalyzed by Three Phylotypes within the Phylum Chloroflexi. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 73(9), 3009–3018. <u>https://doi.org/10.1128/AEM.02958-06</u>
- Fine, P. E., & Carneiro, I. A. (1999). Transmissibility and persistence of oral polio vaccine viruses: implications for the global poliomyelitis eradication initiative. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 150(10), 1001–1021.
- Frank, R., Thomas, R. L., Holdrinet, M., Kemp, A. L. W., & Braun, H. E. (1979). Organochlorine Insecticides and PCB in Surficial Sediments (1968) and Sediment Cores (1976) from Lake Ontario. *Journal of Great Lakes Research*, 5(1), 18–27.

https://doi.org/10.1016/S0380-1330(79)72123-X

Gewurtz, S. B., Laposa, R., Gandhi, N., Christensen, G. N., Evenset, A., Gregor, D., & Diamond,
M. L. (2006). A comparison of contaminant dynamics in arctic and temperate fish: A modeling approach. *Chemosphere*, 63(8), 1328–1341.

https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2005.09.031

- Gibson, D. T., & Parales, R. E. (2000). Aromatic hydrocarbon dioxygenases in environmental biotechnology. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology*, 11(3), 236–243. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0958-1669(00)00090-2
- Gobas, F. A. P. C., Muir, D. C. G., & Mackay, D. (1988). Dynamics of dietary bioaccumulation and faecal elimination of hydrophobic organic chemicals in fish. *Chemosphere*, 17(5), 943– 962. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/0045-6535(88)90066-5</u>
- Gobas, F., & Morrison, H. (2000). Bioconcentration and Biomagnification in the Aquatic Environment. In *Handbook of Property Estimation Methods for Chemicals* (Vols. 1–0). CRC Press. <u>https://doi.org/10.1201/9781420026283.ch9</u>
- Goldberg, R. N. (1975). Thermodynamics of hexokinase-catalyzed reactions. *Biophysical Chemistry*, 3(3), 192–205.
- Goldberg, Robert N., Kishore, N., & Lennen, R. M. (2002). Thermodynamic Quantities for the Ionization Reactions of Buffers. *Journal of Physical and Chemical Reference Data*, 31(No. 2). https://www.nist.gov/publications/thermodynamic-quantities-ionization-reactions-buffers
- Grimm, F., Hu, D., Kania-Korwel, I., Lehmler, H., Ludewig, G., Hornbuckle, K., ... Robertson, L. (2015). Metabolism and metabolites of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs). *Critical Reviews in Toxicology*, 45(3), 245–272. <u>https://doi.org/10.3109/10408444.2014.999365</u>
- Häggblom, M. M., & Bossert, I. D. (Eds.). (2003). Dehalogenation: Microbial Processes and Environmental Applications (2003 edition). Boston: Springer.
- Harner, T., & Bidleman, T. F. (1996). Measurements of Octanol-Air Partition Coefficients for Polychlorinated Biphenyls. *Journal of Chemical & Engineering Data*, 41(4), 895–899.

https://doi.org/10.1021/je960097y

Harner, T., & Mackay, D. (1995). Measurement of Octanol-Air Partition Coefficients for Chlorobenzenes, PCBs, and DDT. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 29(6), 1599–1606. <u>https://doi.org/10.1021/es00006a025</u>

Harrad, S. (2009). Persistent Organic Pollutants. John Wiley & Sons.

- Held, C., & Sadowski, G. (2016). Thermodynamics of Bioreactions. Annual Review of Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, 7(1), 395–414. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-chembioeng-080615-034704
- Hillery, B. R., Basu, I., Sweet, C. W., & Hites, R. A. (1997). Temporal and Spatial Trends in a Long-Term Study of Gas-Phase PCB Concentrations near the Great Lakes. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 31(6), 1811–1816. <u>https://doi.org/10.1021/es960990h</u>
- Hiraishi, A. (2008). Biodiversity of Dehalorespiring Bacteria with Special Emphasis on Polychlorinated Biphenyl/Dioxin Dechlorinators. *Microbes and Environments*, 23(1), 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1264/jsme2.23.1
- Ho, J., Coote, M., Cramer, C., & Truhlar, D. (2015). Theoretical Calculation of Reduction Potentials. https://doi.org/10.1201/b19122-8
- Hollander, A., Sauter, F., den Hollander, H., Huijbregts, M., Ragas, A., & van de Meent, D. (2007). Spatial variance in multimedia mass balance models: comparison of LOTOS-EUROS and SimpleBox for PCB-153. *Chemosphere*, 68(7), 1318–1326. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2007.01.035</u>
- Holliger, C., & Schumacher, W. (1994). Reductive dehalogenation as a respiratory process. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek*, 66(1–3), 239–246. <u>https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00871642</u>
- Hu, D., Martinez, A., & Hornbuckle, K. C. (2011). Sedimentary Records of Non-Aroclor and Aroclor PCB mixtures in the Great Lakes. *Journal of Great Lakes Research*, 37(2), 359–364. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jglr.2011.03.001

Hughes, A. S., VanBriesen, J. M., & Small, M. J. (2010). Identification of Structural Properties

Associated with Polychlorinated Biphenyl Dechlorination Processes. *Environmental Science* & *Technology*, 44(8), 2842–2848. <u>https://doi.org/10.1021/es902109w</u>

Imamoglu, I., Li, K., & Christensen, E. R. (2002). Modeling polychlorinated biphenyl congener patterns and dechlorination in dated sediments from the Ashtabula River, Ohio, USA. *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 21(11), 2283–2291.

https://doi.org/10.1002/etc.5620211105

- Jones, K. C., & de Voogt, P. (1999). Persistent organic pollutants (POPs): state of the science. *Environmental Pollution*, 100(1), 209–221. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0269-7491(99)00098-6
- Jönsson, A., Gustafsson, Ö., Axelman, J., & Sundberg, H. (2003). Global Accounting of PCBs in the Continental Shelf Sediments. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 37(2), 245–255. https://doi.org/10.1021/es0201404
- Kamaya, H., Kaneshina, S., & Ueda, I. (1981). Partition equilibrium of inhalation anesthetics and alcohols between water and membranes of phospholipids with varying acyl chain-lengths. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) Biomembranes*, 646(1), 135–142.

https://doi.org/10.1016/0005-2736(81)90280-7

- Karcher Sandra C., VanBriesen Jeanne M., & Small Mitchell J. (2007). Numerical Method to Elucidate Likely Target Positions of Chlorine Removal in Anaerobic Sediments Undergoing Polychlorinated Biphenyl Dechlorination. *Journal of Environmental Engineering*, 133(3), 278–286. https://doi.org/10.1061/(ASCE)0733-9372(2007)133:3(278)
- Karickhoff, S. W. (1981). Semi-empirical estimation of sorption of hydrophobic pollutants on natural sediments and soils. *Chemosphere*, 10(8), 833–846. https://doi.org/10.1016/0045-6535(81)90083-7
- Kaur, J., DePinto, J. V., Atkinson, J. F., Verhamme, E., & Young, T. C. (2012). Development of a spatially resolved linked hydrodynamic and exposure model (LOTOX2) for PCBs in Lake Ontario. *Journal of Great Lakes Research*, *38*(3), 490–503. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jglr.2012.06.011

- Kelly, B. C., Gobas, F. A. P. C., & McLachlan, M. S. (2004). Intestinal absorption and biomagnification of organic contaminants in fish, wildlife, and humans. *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 23(10), 2324–2336. <u>https://doi.org/10.1897/03-545</u>
- Kelly, C. P., Cramer, C. J., & Truhlar, D. G. (2006). Aqueous Solvation Free Energies of Ions and Ion–Water Clusters Based on an Accurate Value for the Absolute Aqueous Solvation Free Energy of the Proton. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, *110*(32), 16066–16081. https://doi.org/10.1021/jp063552y
- Klute, E. A. (1986). Methods of Soil Analysis. Part 1. Physical and Mineralogical Methods (2 edition). Madison, Wis: American Society of Agronomy-Soil Science Society of America.
- Kohn, W., & Sham, L. J. (1965). Self-Consistent Equations Including Exchange and Correlation Effects. *Physical Review*, 140(4A), A1133–A1138. https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRev.140.A1133
- Krueger, J., & Selin, H. (2002). Governance for Sound Chemicals Management: The Need for a More Comprehensive Global Strategy. *Global Governance*, 8(3), 323–342.
- Krümmel, E. M., Macdonald, R. W., Kimpe, L. E., Gregory-Eaves, I., Demers, M. J., Smol, J.
 P., ... Blais, J. M. (2003). Aquatic ecology: Delivery of pollutants by spawning salmon. *Nature*, 425(6955), 255–256. <u>https://doi.org/10.1038/425255a</u>
- Kuipers, B., Cullen, W. R., & Mohn, W. W. (1999). Reductive Dechlorination of Nonachlorobiphenyls and Selected Octachlorobiphenyls by Microbial Enrichment Cultures. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 33(20), 3579–3585. <u>https://doi.org/10.1021/es9900712</u>
- LimnoTech. (2011, July). DRAFT TMDL Support Document for PCBs in Lake Ontario. http://www.dec.ny.gov/docs/water_pdf/lakeontariopcbtmdl.pdf
- Lipmann, F. (1941). Metabolic Generation and Utilization of Phosphate Bond Energy. In F. F. Nord & C. H. Werkman (Eds.), *Advances in Enzymology and Related Areas of Molecular Biology* (pp. 99–162). John Wiley & Sons, Inc. <u>https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470122464.ch4</u>
- Mackay, D. (1979). Finding fugacity feasible. Environmental Science & Technology, 13(10),

1218–1223. https://doi.org/10.1021/es60158a003

- Mackay, D. (1989). Modeling the Long-Term Behavior of an Organic Contaminant in a Large Lake: Application to PCBs in Lake Ontario. *Journal of Great Lakes Research*, 15(2), 283– 297. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/S0380-1330(89)71482-9</u>
- Mackay, D. (2001). *Multimedia Environmental Models: The Fugacity Approach, Second Edition* (2 edition). Boca Raton: CRC Press.
- Mackay, D., Celsie, A. K. D., Arnot, J. A., & Powell, D. E. (2016). Processes influencing chemical biomagnification and trophic magnification factors in aquatic ecosystems: Implications for chemical hazard and risk assessment. *Chemosphere*, 154(Supplement C), 99–108. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2016.03.048</u>
- Mackay, D., Joy, M., & Paterson, S. (1983). A quantitative water, air, sediment interaction (QWASI) fugacity model for describing the fate of chemicals in lakes. *Chemosphere*, 12(7), 981–997. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/0045-6535(83)90251-5</u>
- Mackay, D., Shiu, W.-Y., Ma, K.-C., & Lee, S. C. (2006). Handbook of Physical-Chemical Properties and Environmental Fate for Organic Chemicals, Second Edition (2 edition). Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press.
- MacLeod, M., Fraser, A. J., & Mackay, D. (2002). Evaluating and expressing the propagation of uncertainty in chemical fate and bioaccumulation models. *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 21(4), 700–709. <u>https://doi.org/10.1002/etc.5620210403</u>
- Marenich, A. V., Cramer, C. J., & Truhlar, D. G. (2009a). Performance of SM6, SM8, and SMD on the SAMPL1 Test Set for the Prediction of Small-Molecule Solvation Free Energies. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, *113*(14), 4538–4543. <u>https://doi.org/10.1021/jp809094y</u>
- Marenich, A. V., Cramer, C. J., & Truhlar, D. G. (2009b). Universal Solvation Model Based on Solute Electron Density and on a Continuum Model of the Solvent Defined by the Bulk Dielectric Constant and Atomic Surface Tensions. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, *113*(18), 6378–6396. <u>https://doi.org/10.1021/jp810292n</u>

- May, H. D., Miller, G. S., Kjellerup, B. V., & Sowers, K. R. (2008). Dehalorespiration with Polychlorinated Biphenyls by an Anaerobic Ultramicrobacterium. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 74(7), 2089–2094. <u>https://doi.org/10.1128/AEM.01450-07</u>
- McFarland, V. A., & Clarke, J. U. (1989). Environmental occurrence, abundance, and potential toxicity of polychlorinated biphenyl congeners: considerations for a congener-specific analysis. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 81, 225–239.
- McGill, L. M., Gerig, B. S., Chaloner, D. T., & Lamberti, G. A. (2017). An ecosystem model for evaluating the effects of introduced Pacific salmon on contaminant burdens of stream-resident fish. *Ecological Modelling*, 355, 39–48. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2017.03.027
- McLeod, A. M., Arnot, J. A., Borgå, K., Selck, H., Kashian, D. R., Krause, A., ... Drouillard, K. G. (2015). Quantifying uncertainty in the trophic magnification factor related to spatial movements of organisms in a food web. *Integrated Environmental Assessment and Management*, 11(2), 306–318. <u>https://doi.org/10.1002/ieam.1599</u>
- McNaught, A. D., & Wilkinson, A. (1997). Compendium of Chemical Terminology IUPAC Recommendations (2 edition). Oxford England; Malden, MA, USA: Wiley.
- Mennucci, B., Cancès, E., & Tomasi, J. (1997). Evaluation of Solvent Effects in Isotropic and Anisotropic Dielectrics and in Ionic Solutions with a Unified Integral Equation Method: Theoretical Bases, Computational Implementation, and Numerical Applications. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, 101(49), 10506–10517.

https://doi.org/10.1021/jp971959k

- Miertuš, S., & Tomasi, J. (1982). Approximate evaluations of the electrostatic free energy and internal energy changes in solution processes. *Chemical Physics*, 65(2), 239–245. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/0301-0104(82)85072-6</u>
- Mohn, W. W., & Tiedje, J. M. (1992). Microbial reductive dehalogenation. *Microbiological Reviews*, 56(3), 482–507.

- Munawar, M., & Munawar, I. F. (1986). The seasonality of phytoplankton in the North American Great Lakes, a comparative synthesis. *Hydrobiologia*, 138(1), 85–115. <u>https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00027234</u>
- Neely, W. B. (1983). Reactivity and Environmental Persistence of PCB Isomers. In *Physical Behavior of PCBs in the Great Lakes* (p. 442). Ann Arbor MI.: Ontario Ministry of the Environment. <u>https://search.proquest.com/docview/48536512?accountid=9902</u>
- Neely, W. Brock, Branson, D. R., & Blau, G. E. (1974). Partition coefficient to measure bioconcentration potential of organic chemicals in fish. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 8(13), 1113–1115. <u>https://doi.org/10.1021/es60098a008</u>
- Nies, L., & Vogel, T. M. (1991). Identification of the Proton Source for the Microbial Reductive Dechlorination of 2,3,4,5,6-Pentachlorobiphenyl. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 57(9), 2771–2774.
- Oliver, B. G., Charlton, M. N., & Durham, R. W. (1989). Distribution, redistribution, and geochronology of polychlorinated biphenyl congeners and other chlorinated hydrocarbons in Lake Ontario sediments. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 23(2), 200–208. https://doi.org/10.1021/es00179a011
- Oliver, B. G., & Niimi, A. J. (1988). Trophodynamic analysis of polychlorinated biphenyl congeners and other chlorinated hydrocarbons in the Lake Ontario ecosystem. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 22(4), 388–397. <u>https://doi.org/10.1021/es00169a005</u>
- Orio, M., Pantazis, D. A., & Neese, F. (2009). Density functional theory. *Photosynthesis Research*, 102(2–3), 443–453. <u>https://doi.org/10.1007/s11120-009-9404-8</u>
- Parr, R. G., Gadre, S. R., & Bartolotti, L. J. (1979). Local density functional theory of atoms and molecules. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 76(6), 2522–2526.
- Pauly, D., & Palomares, M.-L. (2005). Fishing Down Marine Food Web: It is Far More Pervasive Than We Thought. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 76(2), 197–212.
- Pearson, R. G. (1988). Absolute electronegativity and hardness: application to inorganic

chemistry. Inorganic Chemistry, 27(4), 734-740. https://doi.org/10.1021/ic00277a030

- Pieper, D. H. (2005). Aerobic degradation of polychlorinated biphenyls. *Applied Microbiology* and Biotechnology, 67(2), 170–191. <u>https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-004-1810-4</u>
- Porta, M., & Zumeta, E. (2002). Implementing the Stockholm Treaty on Persistent Organic Pollutants. Occup Environ Med, 59(10), 651–652. <u>https://doi.org/10.1136/oem.59.10.651</u>
- Reavie, E. D., Barbiero, R. P., Allinger, L. E., & Warren, G. J. (2014). Phytoplankton trends in the Great Lakes, 2001–2011. *Journal of Great Lakes Research*, 40(3), 618–639. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jglr.2014.04.013</u>
- Reid, B. J., Jones, K. C., & Semple, K. T. (2000). Bioavailability of persistent organic pollutants in soils and sediments—a perspective on mechanisms, consequences and assessment. *Environmental Pollution*, 108(1), 103–112. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/S0269-7491(99)00206-7</u>
- Robertson, L. W., & Hansen, L. G. (Eds.). (2001). PCBs: Recent Advances in Environmental Toxicology and Health Effects. University Press of Kentucky. http://www.jstor.org/stable/j.ctt130j2pw
- Rossberg, M., Lendle, W., Pfleiderer, G., Tögel, A., Dreher, E.-L., Langer, E., ... Mann, T. (2000). Chlorinated Hydrocarbons. In *Ullmann's Encyclopedia of Industrial Chemistry*. Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA. <u>https://doi.org/10.1002/14356007.a06_233.pub2</u>
- Rukavina, N. A. (1976). Nearshore Sediments of Lakes Ontario and Erie. *Geoscience Canada*, 3(3). Retrieved from https://journals.lib.unb.ca/index.php/GC/article/view/1195
- Safe, S. (1990). Polychlorinated Biphenyls (PCBs), Dibenzo-p-Dioxins (PCDDs), Dibenzofurans (PCDFs), and Related Compounds: Environmental and Mechanistic Considerations Which Support the Development of Toxic Equivalency Factors (TEFs). *Critical Reviews in Toxicology*, 21(1), 51–88. <u>https://doi.org/10.3109/10408449009089873</u>
- Safe, S. H. (1994). Polychlorinated Biphenyls (PCBs): Environmental Impact, Biochemical and Toxic Responses, and Implications for Risk Assessment. *Critical Reviews in Toxicology*, 24(2), 87–149. <u>https://doi.org/10.3109/10408449409049308</u>

- Schneider, A. R., Stapleton, H. M., Cornwell, J., & Baker, J. E. (2001). Recent Declines in PAH, PCB, and Toxaphene Levels in the Northern Great Lakes As Determined from High Resolution Sediment Cores. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 35(19), 3809–3815. https://doi.org/10.1021/es002044d
- Schwarzenbach, R. P., Gschwend, P. M., & Imboden, D. M. (2002). Environmental Organic Chemistry (2 edition). New York: Wiley-Interscience.
- Scott, A. P., & Radom, L. (1996). Harmonic Vibrational Frequencies: An Evaluation of Hartree–Fock, Møller–Plesset, Quadratic Configuration Interaction, Density Functional Theory, and Semiempirical Scale Factors. *Figshare*. <u>https://doi.org/10.1021/jp960976r</u>
- Selck, H., Drouillard, K., Eisenreich, K., Koelmans, A. A., Palmqvist, A., Ruus, A., ... van den Heuvel-Greve, M. (2012). Explaining differences between bioaccumulation measurements in laboratory and field data through use of a probabilistic modeling approach. *Integrated Environmental Assessment and Management*, 8(1), 42–63. <u>https://doi.org/10.1002/ieam.217</u>
- Soonthornnonda, P., Zou, Y., Christensen, E. R., & Li, A. (2011). PCBs in Great Lakes sediments, determined by positive matrix factorization. *Journal of Great Lakes Research*, 37(1), 54–63. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jglr.2010.11.003
- Sowers, K. R., & May, H. D. (2013). In situ treatment of PCBs by anaerobic microbial dechlorination in aquatic sediment: are we there yet? *Current Opinion in Biotechnology*, 24(3), 482–488. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copbio.2012.10.004</u>
- Ssebiyonga, N., Erga, S. R., Hamre, B., Stamnes, J. J., & Frette, Ø. (2013). Light conditions and photosynthetic efficiency of phytoplankton in Murchison Bay, Lake Victoria, Uganda. *Limnologica - Ecology and Management of Inland Waters*, 43(3), 185–193. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.limno.2012.09.005
- Szabo, A., & Ostlund, N. S. (2012). Modern Quantum Chemistry: Introduction to Advanced Electronic Structure Theory. Courier Corporation.
- Tewari, Y. B., & Goldberg, R. N. (1991). Thermodynamics of hydrolysis of disaccharides:

Lactulose, α -d-melibiose, palatinose, d-trehalose, d-turanose and 3-o- β -d-galactopyranosyl-d-arabinose. *Biophysical Chemistry*, 40(1), 59–67. https://doi.org/10.1016/0301-4622(91)85029-P

- Then, A. Y., Hoenig, J. M., Hall, N. G., & Hewitt, D. A. (2015). Evaluating the predictive performance of empirical estimators of natural mortality rate using information on over 200 fish species. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*, 72(1), 82–92. https://doi.org/10.1093/icesjms/fsu136
- Tiedje, J. M., Quensen, J. F., Chee-Sanford, J., Schimel, J. P., & Boyd, S. A. (1993). Microbial reductive dechlorination of PCBs. *Biodegradation*, 4(4), 231–240.
- Van den Berg, M, Birnbaum, L., Bosveld, A. T., Brunström, B., Cook, P., Feeley, M., ... Zacharewski, T. (1998). Toxic equivalency factors (TEFs) for PCBs, PCDDs, PCDFs for humans and wildlife. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 106(12), 775–792.
- Van den Berg, Martin, Birnbaum, L. S., Denison, M., De Vito, M., Farland, W., Feeley, M., ... Peterson, R. E. (2006). The 2005 World Health Organization Reevaluation of Human and Mammalian Toxic Equivalency Factors for Dioxins and Dioxin-Like Compounds. *Toxicological Sciences*, 93(2), 223–241. <u>https://doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfl055</u>
- Van Dort, H. M., Smullen, L. A., May, R. J., & Bedard, D. L. (1997). Priming Microbial meta-Dechlorination of Polychlorinated Biphenyls That Have Persisted in Housatonic River Sediments for Decades. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 31(11), 3300–3307. <u>https://doi.org/10.1021/es970347a</u>
- Walters, W. J., & Christensen, V. (2018). Ecotracer: analyzing concentration of contaminants and radioisotopes in an aquatic spatial-dynamic food web model. *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity*, 181, 118–127. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvrad.2017.11.008</u>
- Wania, F., Breivik, K., Persson, N. J., & McLachlan, M. S. (2006). CoZMo-POP 2 A fugacity-based dynamic multi-compartmental mass balance model of the fate of persistent organic pollutants. *Environmental Modelling & Software*, 21(6), 868–884.

https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsoft.2005.04.003

- Whittle, D. M., & Fitzsimons, J. D. (1983). The Influence of the Niagara River on Contaminant Burdens of Lake Ontario Biota. *Journal of Great Lakes Research*, 9(2), 295–302. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0380-1330(83)71898-8
- Wiegel, J., & Wu, Q. (2000). Microbial reductive dehalogenation of polychlorinated biphenyls. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology*, 32(1), 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6941.2000.tb00693.x
- Williams, W. A. (1994). Microbial reductive dechlorination of trichlorobiphenyls in anaerobic sediment slurries. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 28(4), 630–635. <u>https://doi.org/10.1021/es00053a015</u>
- Wu, Q., Bedard, D. L., & Wiegel, J. (1997). Effect of Incubation Temperature on the Route of Microbial Reductive Dechlorination of 2,3,4,6-Tetrachlorobiphenyl in Polychlorinated Biphenyl (PCB)-Contaminated and PCB-Free Freshwater Sediments. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 63(7), 2836–2843.
- Zehnder, A. J. B. (1988). *Biology of anaerobic microorganisms*. John Wiley & Sons, Incorporated.

Appendix A: Original Results and Datasets

| PCB-18 (mg/day) | Air | Water | Sediment | Low Trophic Level | High Trophic Level | Beyond System | Net Loss |
|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Air | 6.63E+04 | 1.36E+06 | - | - | - | 9.08E+02 | 1.42E+06 |
| Water | 8.75E+05 | 2.56E+06 | 3.57E+05 | 4.49E+06 | 5.38E+02 | 1.05E+05 | 8.39E+06 |
| Sediment | - | 4.51E+05 | 2.97E+02 | 1.51E+06 | - | 1.39E+03 | 1.96E+06 |
| Low Trophic Level | - | 4.40E+06 | 1.60E+06 | 1.43E+03 | 7.71E+02 | - | 6.00E+06 |
| High Trophic Level | - | 9.39E+02 | 2.50E+02 | - | 1.20E+02 | - | 1.31E+03 |
| Beyond System | 5.48E+05 | 2.19E+06 | - | - | - | - | 2.74E+06 |
| Net Gain | 1.42E+06 | 8.39E+06 | 1.96E+06 | 6.00E+06 | 1.31E+03 | 2.74E+06 | - |
| PCB-153 (mg/day) | Air | Water | Sediment | Low Trophic Level | High Trophic Level | Beyond System | Net Loss |
| Air | 1.83E+03 | 3.42E+06 | - | - | - | 1.80E+03 | 3.43E+06 |
| Water | 2.88E+06 | 1.16E+05 | 3.30E+06 | 2.05E+07 | 2.00E+03 | 3.92E+05 | 2.72E+07 |
| Sediment | - | 8.22E+06 | 5.57E+04 | 2.85E+07 | - | 1.66E+06 | 3.84E+07 |
| Low Trophic Level | - | 1.33E+07 | 3.51E+07 | 4.86E+05 | 1.13E+05 | - | 4.89E+07 |
| High Trophic Level | - | 4.34E+04 | 4.12E+04 | - | 3.01E+04 | - | 1.15E+05 |
| Outside | 5.48E+05 | 2.19E+06 | - | - | - | - | 2.74E+06 |
| Net Gain | 3.43E+06 | 2.72E+07 | 3.84E+07 | 4.89E+07 | 1.15E+05 | 2.74E+06 | - |
| PCB-194 (mg/day) | Air | Water | Sediment | Low Trophic Level | High Trophic Level | Beyond System | Net Loss |
| Air | 2.31E+02 | 1.32E+06 | - | - | - | 4.57E+02 | 1.32E+06 |
| Water | 7.75E+05 | 4.73E+04 | 3.27E+06 | 1.63E+07 | 1.59E+03 | 3.12E+05 | 2.07E+07 |
| Sediment | - | 7.07E+06 | 3.15E+04 | 2.38E+07 | - | 1.88E+06 | 3.28E+07 |
| Low Trophic Level | - | 1.01E+07 | 2.95E+07 | 4.48E+05 | 8.54E+04 | - | 4.01E+07 |
| High Trophic Level | - | 3.17E+04 | 3.04E+04 | - | 2.48E+04 | - | 8.70E+04 |
| Beyond System | 5.48E+05 | 2.19E+06 | - | - | - | - | 2.74E+06 |
| Net Gain | 1.32E+06 | 2.07E+07 | 3.28E+07 | 4.01E+07 | 8.70E+04 | 2.74E+06 | - |

Table A.1. The mass flows of selected PCB congeners under steady state (high biomass)

The flow direction is from the left side to the top. The green color represents an exchange value between the two compartments, while the red color means self-elimination. The eight biotic compartments are compressed into two general groups: the low trophic levels (Plankton, Mysid, Pontoporeia, and Oligochaete) and high trophic levels (Sculpin, Alewife, Smelt, and Samonid).

| PCB-18 | Air | Water | Sediment | Low Trophic | High Trophic | Outside | Net Loss |
|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|----------|
| | | | | Levels | Levels | | |
| Air | 6.63E+04 | 1.36E+06 | - | - | - | 9.08E+02 | 1.42E+06 |
| Water | 8.76E+05 | 2.57E+06 | 3.57E+05 | 4.50E+03 | 5.40E-01 | 1.05E+05 | 3.91E+06 |
| Sediment | - | 3.56E+05 | 2.35E+02 | 1.19E+03 | - | 1.10E+03 | 3.59E+05 |
| Low Trophic Levels | - | 4.40E+03 | 1.29E+03 | 9.18E-02 | 7.06E-01 | - | 5.69E+03 |
| High Trophic Levels | - | 9.83E-01 | 2.51E-01 | - | 1.28E-02 | - | 1.25E+00 |
| Outside | 5.48E+05 | 2.19E+06 | - | - | - | - | 2.74E+06 |
| Net Gain | 1.42E+06 | 3.91E+06 | 3.59E+05 | 5.69E+03 | 1.25E+00 | 2.74E+06 | - |
| PCB-153 | Air | Water | Sediment | Low Trophic Levels | High Trophic Levels | Beyond System | Net Loss |
| Air | 4.19E+03 | 7.83E+06 | - | - | - | 4.13E+03 | 7.84E+06 |
| Water | 7.30E+06 | 2.94E+05 | 8.35E+06 | 5.19E+04 | 5.09E+00 | 9.94E+05 | 1.70E+07 |
| Sediment | - | 6.93E+06 | 4.69E+04 | 2.40E+04 | - | 1.40E+06 | 8.40E+06 |
| Low Trophic Levels | - | 3.28E+04 | 4.29E+04 | 4.06E+01 | 1.22E+02 | - | 7.59E+04 |
| High Trophic Levels | - | 6.29E+01 | 5.95E+01 | - | 4.59E+00 | - | 1.27E+02 |
| Outside | 5.48E+05 | 2.19E+06 | - | - | - | - | 2.74E+06 |
| Net Gain | 7.84E+06 | 1.70E+07 | 8.40E+06 | 7.59E+04 | 1.27E+02 | 2.74E+06 | - |
| PCB-194 | Air | Water | Sediment | Low Trophic Levels | High Trophic Levels | Beyond System | Net Loss |
| Air | 4.48E+02 | 2.56E+06 | - | - | - | 8.83E+02 | 2.56E+06 |
| Water | 2.01E+06 | 1.23E+05 | 8.49E+06 | 4.22E+04 | 4.14E+00 | 8.09E+05 | 1.15E+07 |
| Sediment | - | 6.70E+06 | 2.99E+04 | 2.25E+04 | - | 1.78E+06 | 8.53E+06 |
| Low Trophic Levels | - | 2.55E+04 | 3.91E+04 | 4.20E+01 | 9.93E+01 | - | 6.48E+04 |
| High Trophic Levels | - | 5.08E+01 | 4.86E+01 | - | 4.11E+00 | - | 1.03E+02 |
| Beyond System | 5.48E+05 | 2.19E+06 | - | - | - | - | 2.74E+06 |
| Net Gain | 2.56E+06 | 1.15E+07 | 8.53E+06 | 6.48E+04 | 1.03E+02 | 2.74E+06 | - |

Table A.2. The mass flows of selected PCB congeners under steady state (low biomass)

The flow direction is from the left side to the top. The green color represents an exchange value between the two compartments, while the red color means self-elimination. The eight biotic compartments are compressed into two general groups: the low trophic levels (Plankton, Mysid, Pontoporeia, and Oligochaete) and high trophic levels (Sculpin, Alewife, Smelt, and Samonid).

| | | | | | | PCB 18 Flow | Chart (mg/da | ay) | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 0. | N | | Enviror | nment Compai | rtments | | | | Biotic Comp | artments | | | |
| Sign | Name | Unit | Air | Water | Sediment | Plankton | Mysid | Pontoporeia | Oligochaete | Sculpin | Alewife | Smelt | Salmonid |
| 1 | Advection | Amount | 5.48E+05 | 2.19E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | Input | Percentage | 38.49% | 26.09% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Food | Amount | - | - | -8.53E+03 | 0.00E+00 | 1.13E+04 | 5.68E+03 | 2.85E+03 | 9.50E+00 | 7.34E+02 | 5.62E+01 | 3.49E+00 |
| 2 | Ingestion | Percentage | - | - | -0.43% | 0.00% | 18.31% | 0.45% | 1.13% | 51.92% | 59.52% | 63.93% | 88.60% |
| 3 | Gill uptake | Amount | - | -4.50E+06 | -1.50E+06 | 4.44E+06 | 5.04E+04 | 1.25E+06 | 2.50E+05 | 8.80E+00 | 4.99E+02 | 3.17E+01 | 4.49E-01 |
| 3 | GIII uptake | Percentage | - | -53.53% | -76.48% | 100.00% | 81.69% | 99.55% | 98.87% | 48.08% | 40.48% | 36.07% | 11.40% |
| 4 | Reaction/ | Amount | -6.63E+04 | -2.57E+06 | -2.98E+02 | -3.30E+00 | -7.00E+00 | -7.74E+01 | -2.61E+01 | -1.27E-01 | -1.27E+01 | -4.69E-01 | -1.99E-01 |
| 4 | Metabolism | Percentage | -4.66% | -30.54% | -0.02% | 0.00% | -0.01% | -0.01% | -0.01% | -0.69% | -1.03% | -0.53% | -5.06% |
| 5 | Death Loss | Amount | - | 9.42E+04 | 1.28E+05 | -1.83E+05 | -5.76E+03 | -2.75E+04 | -6.40E+03 | -2.39E+00 | -1.96E+02 | -7.21E+00 | -1.37E+00 |
| 3 | (All) | Percentage | - | 1.12% | 6.52% | -4.11% | -9.34% | -2.19% | -2.53% | -13.03% | -15.87% | -8.20% | -34.88% |
| 6 | Gill release | Amount | - | 4.30E+06 | 1.46E+06 | -4.25E+06 | -5.09E+04 | -1.22E+06 | -2.45E+05 | -9.92E+00 | -7.02E+02 | -5.77E+01 | -1.06E+00 |
| 0 | Gill Telease | Percentage | - | 51.17% | 74.48% | -95.54% | -82.49% | -96.78% | -97.08% | -54.22% | -56.99% | -65.66% | -26.96% |
| 7 | Egestion | Amount | - | 2.10E+03 | 4.95E+03 | 0.00E+00 | -3.92E+03 | -1.89E+03 | -9.50E+02 | -5.03E+00 | -2.58E+02 | -1.98E+01 | -1.30E+00 |
| / | Egestion | Percentage | - | 0.03% | 0.25% | 0.00% | -6.36% | -0.15% | -0.38% | -27.49% | -20.93% | -22.54% | -33.10% |
| 8 | 8 Undigested | Amount | - | 4.85E+03 | 1.11E+04 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 0 | Food | Percentage | - | 0.06% | 0.57% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Predation | Amount | - | - | - | -1.59E+04 | -1.11E+03 | -1.11E+04 | 0.00E+00 | -8.36E-01 | -6.37E+01 | -2.70E+00 | 0.00E+00 |
| 9 | Loss | Percentage | - | - | - | -0.36% | -1.80% | -0.88% | 0.00% | -4.57% | -5.17% | -3.07% | 0.00% |
| 10 | Advection | Amount | -9.08E+02 | -1.05E+05 | -1.39E+03 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Output | Percentage | -0.06% | -1.26% | -0.07% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Resuspension | Amount | - | 1.22E+03 | -1.22E+03 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Resuspension | Percentage | - | 0.01% | -0.06% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Deposition | Amount | - | -6.74E+03 | 6.74E+03 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Deposition | Percentage | - | -0.08% | 0.34% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | Rain | Amount | -1.35E+06 | 1.35E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - 15 | Dissolution | Percentage | -95.14% | 16.12% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Dry | Amount | -6.36E+00 | 6.36E+00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | Deposition | Percentage | 0.00% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Wet | Amount | -1.14E+01 | 1.14E+01 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Deposition | Percentage | 0.00% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | Diffusion (In) | Amount | 8.76E+05 | 4.53E+05 | 3.50E+05 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | | Percentage | 61.51% | 5.39% | 17.84% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | 17 Diffusion (Out) | Amount | -1.93E+03 | -1.23E+06 | -4.51E+05 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1/ | | Percentage | -0.14% | -14.60% | -22.93% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table A.3. PCB-18 Mass flow details under steady state with high biomass density

| | | | | | | PCB 153 Flo | w Chart (mg/ | day) | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 0. | N | ** •• | Enviro | nment Compa | rtments | | | | Biotic Comp | artments | | | |
| Sign | Name | Unit | Air | Water | Sediment | Plankton | Mysid | Pontoporeia | Oligochaete | Sculpin | Alewife | Smelt | Salmonid |
| 1 | Advection | Amount | 5.48E+05 | 2.19E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | Input | Percentage | 14.01% | 6.91% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Food | Amount | - | - | -7.19E+06 | 0.00E+00 | 1.63E+06 | 4.79E+06 | 2.40E+06 | 2.40E+03 | 1.30E+05 | 1.03E+04 | 9.96E+02 |
| 2 | Ingestion | Percentage | - | - | -15.41% | 0.00% | 88.18% | 17.33% | 34.49% | 98.43% | 98.36% | 98.68% | 99.80% |
| 3 | Gill uptake | Amount | - | -2.39E+07 | -2.74E+07 | 2.37E+07 | 2.19E+05 | 2.28E+07 | 4.56E+06 | 3.83E+01 | 2.17E+03 | 1.38E+02 | 1.95E+00 |
| 3 | GIII uptake | Percentage | - | -75.39% | -58.73% | 100.00% | 11.82% | 82.67% | 65.51% | 1.57% | 1.64% | 1.32% | 0.20% |
| 4 | Reaction/ | Amount | -2.09E+03 | -1.36E+05 | -6.76E+04 | -2.96E+02 | -1.33E+03 | -3.79E+04 | -1.74E+04 | -6.31E+01 | -4.71E+03 | -3.22E+02 | -8.63E+01 |
| 4 | Metabolism | Percentage | -0.05% | -0.43% | -0.14% | 0.00% | -0.07% | -0.14% | -0.25% | -2.59% | -3.55% | -3.08% | -8.65% |
| 5 | Death Loss | Amount | - | 8.78E+06 | 2.65E+07 | -1.64E+07 | -1.09E+06 | -1.35E+07 | -4.27E+06 | -1.19E+03 | -7.23E+04 | -4.95E+03 | -5.95E+02 |
| 5 | (All) | Percentage | - | 27.67% | 56.87% | -69.15% | -59.04% | -48.78% | -61.44% | -48.81% | -54.58% | -47.30% | -59.61% |
| 6 | Gill release | Amount | - | 6.01E+06 | 9.57E+06 | -5.89E+06 | -1.22E+05 | -7.51E+06 | -2.07E+06 | -6.23E+01 | -3.27E+03 | -4.99E+02 | -5.79E+00 |
| 0 | unirelease | Percentage | - | 18.95% | 20.52% | -24.84% | -6.56% | -27.16% | -29.69% | -2.56% | -2.47% | -4.77% | -0.58% |
| 7 | Egestion | Amount | - | 2.29E+05 | 2.03E+06 | 0.00E+00 | -4.26E+05 | -1.20E+06 | -6.00E+05 | -7.05E+02 | -2.86E+04 | -2.84E+03 | -3.11E+02 |
| / | 0 | Percentage | - | 0.72% | 4.34% | 0.00% | -22.96% | -4.33% | -8.62% | -28.94% | -21.61% | -27.14% | -31.16% |
| 8 | Undigested | Amount | - | 6.21E+05 | 4.67E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 0 | Food | Percentage | - | 1.96% | 10.01% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Predation | Amount | - | - | - | -1.42E+06 | -2.10E+05 | -5.41E+06 | 0.00E+00 | -4.17E+02 | -2.36E+04 | -1.85E+03 | 0.00E+00 |
| , | Loss | Percentage | - | - | - | -6.00% | -11.36% | -19.58% | 0.00% | -17.11% | -17.79% | -17.71% | 0.00% |
| 10 | Advection | Amount | -2.06E+03 | -4.58E+05 | -2.01E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Output | Percentage | -0.05% | -1.44% | -4.31% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Resuspension | Amount | - | 1.77E+06 | -1.77E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Resuspension | Percentage | - | 5.58% | -3.79% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Deposition | Amount | - | -2.33E+06 | 2.33E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Deposition | Percentage | - | -7.34% | 4.99% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | Rain | Amount | -3.90E+06 | 3.90E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Dissolution | Percentage | -99.77% | 12.30% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Dry | Amount | -1.54E-01 | 1.54E-01 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Deposition | Percentage | 0.00% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Wet | Amount | -2.76E-01 | 2.76E-01 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Deposition | Percentage | 0.00% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | Diffusion (In) | Amount | 3.36E+06 | 8.22E+06 | 1.52E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Diffusion (In) | Percentage | 85.99% | 25.91% | 3.26% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | 17 Diffusion (Out) | Amount | -4.92E+03 | -4.89E+06 | -8.22E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1/ | | Percentage | -0.13% | -15.40% | -17.61% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table A.4. PCB-153 Mass flow details under steady state with high biomass density

| | | | | | PC | CB 194 Flow C | hart (mg/day |) | | | | | |
|------|----------------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 0. | N | | Enviror | nment Compai | rtments | | | - | Biotic Comp | artments | | | |
| Sign | Name | Unit | Air | Water | Sediment | Plankton | Mysid | Pontoporeia | Oligochaete | Sculpin | Alewife | Smelt | Salmonid |
| 1 | A drug string Insert | Amount | 5.48E+05 | 2.19E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | Advection Input | Percentage | 38.19% | 9.26% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Food Ingestion | Amount | - | - | -6.80E+06 | 0.00E+00 | 1.23E+06 | 4.53E+06 | 2.27E+06 | 1.82E+03 | 9.68E+04 | 7.35E+03 | 6.88E+02 |
| 2 | roou ingestion | Percentage | - | - | -17.42% | 0.00% | 87.81% | 20.14% | 38.78% | 98.39% | 98.29% | 98.56% | 99.78% |
| 3 | Gill uptake | Amount | - | -1.86E+07 | -2.15E+07 | 1.85E+07 | 1.70E+05 | 1.80E+07 | 3.58E+06 | 2.98E+01 | 1.69E+03 | 1.07E+02 | 1.52E+00 |
| 3 | Gill uptake | Percentage | - | -78.70% | -55.18% | 100.00% | 12.19% | 79.86% | 61.22% | 1.61% | 1.71% | 1.44% | 0.22% |
| 4 | Reaction/ | Amount | -2.51E+02 | -5.41E+04 | -3.75E+04 | -2.49E+02 | -1.11E+03 | -3.39E+04 | -1.65E+04 | -5.39E+01 | -3.81E+03 | -2.59E+02 | -6.73E+01 |
| 4 | Metabolism | Percentage | -0.02% | -0.23% | -0.10% | 0.00% | -0.08% | -0.15% | -0.28% | -2.92% | -3.86% | -3.47% | -9.76% |
| 5 | Death Loss (All) | Amount | - | 7.37E+06 | 2.35E+07 | -1.38E+07 | -9.16E+05 | -1.20E+07 | -4.04E+06 | -1.02E+03 | -5.85E+04 | -3.98E+03 | -4.64E+02 |
| 5 | Death Loss (All) | Percentage | - | 31.13% | 60.08% | -74.55% | -65.53% | -53.57% | -69.05% | -55.04% | -59.38% | -53.36% | -67.23% |
| 6 | Gill release | Amount | - | 3.58E+06 | 6.13E+06 | -3.50E+06 | -7.21E+04 | -4.75E+06 | -1.38E+06 | -3.77E+01 | -1.87E+03 | -2.84E+02 | -3.20E+00 |
| 0 | GIIITElease | Percentage | - | 15.11% | 15.71% | -18.98% | -5.16% | -21.12% | -23.62% | -2.04% | -1.90% | -3.81% | -0.46% |
| 7 | Egestion | Amount | - | 1.25E+05 | 1.36E+06 | 0.00E+00 | -2.33E+05 | -8.24E+05 | -4.13E+05 | -3.82E+02 | -1.53E+04 | -1.45E+03 | -1.56E+02 |
| / | Egestion | Percentage | - | 0.53% | 3.49% | 0.00% | -16.63% | -3.66% | -7.05% | -20.70% | -15.50% | -19.38% | -22.55% |
| 8 | Undigested Food | Amount | - | 5.47E+05 | 4.35E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 0 | Unuigesteu Poou | Percentage | - | 2.31% | 11.13% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Predation Loss | Amount | - | - | - | -1.19E+06 | -1.76E+05 | -4.84E+06 | 0.00E+00 | -3.56E+02 | -1.91E+04 | -1.49E+03 | 0.00E+00 |
| 9 | I Tedation Loss | Percentage | - | - | - | -6.47% | -12.60% | -21.50% | 0.00% | -19.30% | -19.35% | -19.98% | 0.00% |
| 10 | Advection | Amount | -4.95E+02 | -3.57E+05 | -2.23E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Output | Percentage | -0.03% | -1.51% | -5.72% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Resuspension | Amount | - | 1.97E+06 | -1.97E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Resuspension | Percentage | - | 8.31% | -5.04% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Deposition | Amount | - | -2.56E+06 | 2.56E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Deposition | Percentage | - | -10.81% | 6.55% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | Rain Dissolution | Amount | -1.42E+06 | 1.42E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Rain Dissolution | Percentage | -98.89% | 5.99% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Dry Deposition | Amount | -5.23E+03 | 5.23E+03 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Dry Deposition | Percentage | -0.36% | 0.02% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Wet Deposition | Amount | -9.39E+03 | 9.39E+03 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Wet Deposition | Percentage | -0.65% | 0.04% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | Diffusion (In) | Amount | 8.87E+05 | 6.46E+06 | 1.19E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | | Percentage | 61.81% | 27.29% | 3.16% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | Diffusion (Out) | Amount | -6.06E+02 | -2.07E+06 | -6.46E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1/ | | Percentage | -0.04% | -8.75% | -16.55% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table A.5. PCB-194 Mass flow details under steady state with high biomass density

| | | | | | PC | CB 18 Flow Ch | art (mg/day) | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | TT 1 . | Enviror | nment Compa | rtments | | | | Biotic Compa | rtments | | | |
| Sign | Name | Unit | Air | Water | Sediment | Plankton | Mysid | Pontoporeia | Oligochaete | Sculpin | Alewife | Smelt | Salmonid |
| 1 | Advection | Amount | 5.48E+05 | 2.19E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | Input | Percentage | 38.49% | 56.07% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Food Ingestion | Amount | - | - | -6.72E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 1.04E+01 | 4.48E+00 | 2.24E+00 | 7.85E-03 | 6.69E-01 | 5.29E-02 | 3.32E-03 |
| Z | roou ingestion | Percentage | - | - | 0.00% | 0.00% | 17.04% | 0.45% | 1.13% | 47.15% | 57.29% | 62.53% | 88.07% |
| 3 | Gill uptake | Amount | - | -4.50E+03 | -1.18E+03 | 4.45E+03 | 5.04E+01 | 9.87E+02 | 1.97E+02 | 8.80E-03 | 4.99E-01 | 3.17E-02 | 4.50E-04 |
| 3 | GIII uptake | Percentage | - | -0.12% | -0.33% | 100.00% | 82.96% | 99.55% | 98.87% | 52.85% | 42.71% | 37.47% | 11.93% |
| 4 | Reaction/ | Amount | -6.63E+04 | -2.57E+06 | -2.35E+02 | -3.30E-03 | -6.93E-03 | -6.10E-02 | -2.05E-02 | -1.16E-04 | -1.21E-02 | -4.53E-04 | -1.91E-04 |
| 4 | Metabolism | Percentage | -4.66% | -65.64% | -0.07% | 0.00% | -0.01% | -0.01% | -0.01% | -0.69% | -1.03% | -0.54% | -5.06% |
| 5 | Death Loss | Amount | - | 9.42E+01 | 1.21E+02 | -1.83E+02 | -5.70E+00 | -2.17E+01 | -5.04E+00 | -2.18E-03 | -1.86E-01 | -6.97E-03 | -1.31E-03 |
| 5 | (All) | Percentage | - | 0.00% | 0.03% | -4.11% | -9.39% | -2.19% | -2.53% | -13.08% | -15.88% | -8.23% | -34.88% |
| 6 | Gill release | Amount | - | 4.30E+03 | 1.15E+03 | -4.25E+03 | -5.03E+01 | -9.60E+02 | -1.93E+02 | -9.06E-03 | -6.66E-01 | -5.58E-02 | -1.02E-03 |
| 0 | GIIITelease | Percentage | - | 0.11% | 0.32% | -95.54% | -82.88% | -96.78% | -97.08% | -54.40% | -57.01% | -65.91% | -26.96% |
| 7 | Egestion | Amount | - | 1.93E+00 | 4.17E+00 | 0.00E+00 | -3.59E+00 | -1.49E+00 | -7.48E-01 | -4.54E-03 | -2.44E-01 | -1.88E-02 | -1.25E-03 |
| / | Egestion | Percentage | - | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | -5.92% | -0.15% | -0.38% | -27.24% | -20.90% | -22.25% | -33.09% |
| 8 | Undigested | Amount | - | 4.84E+00 | 9.80E+00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 0 | Food | Percentage | - | 0.00% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Predation Loss | Amount | - | - | - | -1.59E+01 | -1.10E+00 | -8.71E+00 | 0.00E+00 | -7.64E-04 | -6.05E-02 | -2.61E-03 | 0.00E+00 |
| 9 | I Tedation Loss | Percentage | - | - | - | -0.36% | -1.81% | -0.88% | 0.00% | -4.58% | -5.17% | -3.08% | 0.00% |
| 10 | Advection | Amount | -9.08E+02 | -1.05E+05 | -1.10E+03 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Output | Percentage | -0.06% | -2.70% | -0.31% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Resuspension | Amount | - | 9.63E+02 | -9.63E+02 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Resuspension | Percentage | - | 0.02% | -0.27% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Deposition | Amount | - | -6.75E+03 | 6.75E+03 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Deposition | Percentage | - | -0.17% | 1.88% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | Rain | Amount | -1.35E+06 | 1.35E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Dissolution | Percentage | -95.14% | 34.65% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Dry Deposition | Amount | -6.36E+00 | 6.36E+00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Dry Deposition | Percentage | 0.00% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Wet Deposition | Amount | -1.14E+01 | 1.14E+01 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | wee Deposition | Percentage | 0.00% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | Diffusion (In) | Amount | 8.76E+05 | 3.57E+05 | 3.51E+05 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | | Percentage | 61.51% | 9.13% | 97.76% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | Diffusion (Out) | Amount | -1.93E+03 | -1.23E+06 | -3.55E+05 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1/ | Diffusion (out) | Percentage | -0.14% | -31.37% | -99.03% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table A.6. PCB-18 Mass flow details under steady state with low biomass density

| | | | | | | PCB 153 Flow | v Chart (mg/da | y) | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| C : | N | 11 | Enviro | nment Compai | tments | | | | Biotic Compa | rtments | | | |
| Sign | Name | Unit | Air | Water | Sediment | Plankton | Mysid | Pontoporeia | Oligochaete | Sculpin | Alewife | Smelt | Salmonid |
| 1 | Advection | Amount | 5.48E+05 | 2.19E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | Input | Per total flow | 6.99% | 12.90% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Food | Amount | - | - | -4.99E+03 | 0.00E+00 | 1.66E+03 | 3.32E+03 | 1.67E+03 | 1.76E+00 | 1.16E+02 | 9.48E+00 | 8.89E-01 |
| 2 | Ingestion | Per total flow | - | - | -0.06% | 0.00% | 77.77% | 17.33% | 34.49% | 95.51% | 96.09% | 96.94% | 99.53% |
| 3 | Gill uptake | Amount | - | -5.19E+04 | -1.90E+04 | 5.14E+04 | 4.75E+02 | 1.59E+04 | 3.16E+03 | 8.30E-02 | 4.70E+00 | 2.99E-01 | 4.24E-03 |
| 3 | GIII uptake | Per total flow | - | -0.31% | -0.23% | 100.00% | 22.23% | 82.67% | 65.51% | 4.49% | 3.91% | 3.06% | 0.47% |
| 4 | Reaction/ | Amount | -4.19E+03 | -2.94E+05 | -4.69E+04 | -6.43E-01 | -1.59E+00 | -2.63E+01 | -1.21E+01 | -4.52E-02 | -4.17E+00 | -3.03E-01 | -7.66E-02 |
| 4 | Metabolism | Per total flow | -0.05% | -1.73% | -0.56% | 0.00% | -0.07% | -0.14% | -0.25% | -2.45% | -3.46% | -3.10% | -8.57% |
| 5 | Death Loss | Amount | - | 1.85E+04 | 3.08E+04 | -3.55E+04 | -1.31E+03 | -9.36E+03 | -2.97E+03 | -8.52E-01 | -6.40E+01 | -4.65E+00 | -5.28E-01 |
| 5 | (All) | Per total flow | - | 0.11% | 0.37% | -69.15% | -61.12% | -48.78% | -61.44% | -46.10% | -53.24% | -47.60% | -59.07% |
| 6 | Gill release | Amount | - | 1.29E+04 | 6.64E+03 | -1.28E+04 | -1.45E+02 | -5.21E+03 | -1.43E+03 | -4.46E-02 | -2.89E+00 | -4.69E-01 | -5.14E-03 |
| 0 | unirelease | Per total flow | - | 0.08% | 0.08% | -24.84% | -6.80% | -27.16% | -29.69% | -2.41% | -2.41% | -4.80% | -0.57% |
| 7 | Egestion | Amount | - | 2.32E+02 | 1.48E+03 | 0.00E+00 | -4.33E+02 | -8.31E+02 | -4.16E+02 | -6.07E-01 | -2.83E+01 | -2.61E+00 | -2.84E-01 |
| , | Egestion | Per total flow | - | 0.00% | 0.02% | 0.00% | -20.25% | -4.33% | -8.62% | -32.88% | -23.54% | -26.68% | -31.78% |
| 8 | o Undigested | Amount | - | 1.26E+03 | 4.07E+03 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 0 | Food | Per total flow | - | 0.01% | 0.05% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Predation | Amount | - | - | - | -3.09E+03 | -2.51E+02 | -3.76E+03 | 0.00E+00 | -2.99E-01 | -2.09E+01 | -1.74E+00 | 0.00E+00 |
| , | Loss | Per total flow | - | - | - | -6.00% | -11.76% | -19.58% | 0.00% | -16.16% | -17.35% | -17.82% | 0.00% |
| 10 | Advection | Amount | -4.13E+03 | -9.94E+05 | -1.40E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Output | Per total flow | -0.05% | -5.85% | -16.63% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Resuspension | Amount | - | 1.23E+06 | -1.23E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Resuspension | Per total flow | - | 7.23% | -14.63% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Deposition | Amount | - | -5.05E+06 | 5.05E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Deposition | Per total flow | - | -29.73% | 60.14% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | Rain | Amount | -7.83E+06 | 7.83E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Dissolution | Per total flow | -99.77% | 46.06% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Dry | Amount | -3.08E-01 | 3.08E-01 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Deposition | Per total flow | 0.00% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Wet | Amount | -5.54E-01 | 5.54E-01 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Deposition | Per total flow | 0.00% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | Diffusion (In) | Amount | 7.30E+06 | 5.71E+06 | 3.30E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | | Per total flow | 93.01% | 33.62% | 39.35% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | 17 Diffusion (Out) | Amount | -9.87E+03 | -1.06E+07 | -5.70E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | | Per total flow | -0.13% | -62.39% | -67.89% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table A.7. PCB-153 Mass flow details under steady state with low biomass density

| | | | | | PCB | 194 Flow Cha | rt (mg/day) | | | | | | |
|------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>a</i> : | | ** | Enviror | iment Compai | rtments | | | | Biotic Compa | artments | | | |
| Sign | Name | Unit | Air | Water | Sediment | Plankton | Mysid | Pontoporeia | Oligochaete | Sculpin | Alewife | Smelt | Salmonid |
| 4 | A.1 | Amount | 5.48E+05 | 2.19E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | Advection Input | Per total flow | 21.42% | 19.10% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Food Ingestion | Amount | - | - | -5.41E+03 | 0.00E+00 | 1.35E+03 | 3.60E+03 | 1.81E+03 | 1.51E+00 | 9.41E+01 | 7.40E+00 | 6.79E-01 |
| 2 | Food Ingestion | Per total flow | - | - | -0.06% | 0.00% | 77.79% | 20.14% | 38.78% | 95.73% | 96.09% | 96.82% | 99.49% |
| 3 | Cillumtala | Amount | - | -4.22E+04 | -1.71E+04 | 4.19E+04 | 3.86E+02 | 1.43E+04 | 2.85E+03 | 6.75E-02 | 3.83E+00 | 2.43E-01 | 3.45E-03 |
| 3 | Gill uptake | Per total flow | - | -0.37% | -0.20% | 100.00% | 22.21% | 79.86% | 61.22% | 4.27% | 3.91% | 3.18% | 0.51% |
| 4 | Reaction/ | Amount | -4.48E+02 | -1.23E+05 | -2.99E+04 | -5.64E-01 | -1.42E+00 | -2.69E+01 | -1.31E+01 | -4.48E-02 | -3.73E+00 | -2.66E-01 | -6.63E-02 |
| 4 | Metabolism | Per total flow | -0.02% | -1.07% | -0.35% | 0.00% | -0.08% | -0.15% | -0.28% | -2.84% | -3.81% | -3.48% | -9.71% |
| 5 | Death Loss (All) | Amount | - | 1.62E+04 | 2.90E+04 | -3.12E+04 | -1.17E+03 | -9.58E+03 | -3.21E+03 | -8.45E-01 | -5.74E+01 | -4.09E+00 | -4.57E-01 |
| 5 | Death Loss (All) | Per total flow | - | 0.14% | 0.34% | -74.55% | -67.02% | -53.57% | -69.05% | -53.49% | -58.56% | -53.54% | -66.92% |
| 6 | Gill release | Amount | - | 8.04E+03 | 4.88E+03 | -7.94E+03 | -9.18E+01 | -3.78E+03 | -1.10E+03 | -3.13E-02 | -1.84E+00 | -2.92E-01 | -3.15E-03 |
| 0 | Gill Telease | Per total flow | - | 0.07% | 0.06% | -18.98% | -5.28% | -21.12% | -23.62% | -1.98% | -1.87% | -3.82% | -0.46% |
| 7 | Egestion | Amount | - | 1.37E+02 | 1.12E+03 | 0.00E+00 | -2.56E+02 | -6.55E+02 | -3.28E+02 | -3.62E-01 | -1.63E+01 | -1.46E+00 | -1.56E-01 |
| / | Egestion | Per total flow | - | 0.00% | 0.01% | 0.00% | -14.73% | -3.66% | -7.05% | -22.94% | -16.67% | -19.10% | -22.91% |
| 8 | Undigested Food | Amount | - | 1.16E+03 | 4.18E+03 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 0 | Ullulgesteu roou | Per total flow | - | 0.01% | 0.05% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Predation Loss | Amount | - | - | - | -2.71E+03 | -2.24E+02 | -3.85E+03 | 0.00E+00 | -2.96E-01 | -1.87E+01 | -1.53E+00 | 0.00E+00 |
| 9 | I Tedation Loss | Per total flow | - | - | - | -6.47% | -12.89% | -21.50% | 0.00% | -18.75% | -19.08% | -20.05% | 0.00% |
| 10 | Advection Output | Amount | -8.83E+02 | -8.09E+05 | -1.78E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Advection Output | Per total flow | -0.03% | -7.05% | -20.83% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Resuspension | Amount | - | 1.56E+06 | -1.56E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Resuspension | Per total flow | - | 13.63% | -18.33% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Deposition | Amount | - | -5.80E+06 | 5.80E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Deposition | Per total flow | - | -50.57% | 68.03% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | Rain Dissolution | Amount | -2.53E+06 | 2.53E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Rain Dissolution | Per total flow | -98.89% | 22.05% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Dry Deposition | Amount | -9.32E+03 | 9.32E+03 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Dry Deposition | Per total flow | -0.36% | 0.08% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Wet Deposition | Amount | -1.67E+04 | 1.67E+04 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Wet Deposition | Per total flow | -0.65% | 0.15% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | Diffusion (In) | Amount | 2.01E+06 | 5.14E+06 | 2.69E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | | Per total flow | 78.58% | 44.78% | 3.16% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | Diffusion (Out) | Amount | -1.08E+03 | -4.70E+06 | -5.14E+06 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1/ | Emusion (out) | Per total flow | -0.04% | -40.94% | -16.55% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table A.8. PCB-194 Mass flow details under steady state with low biomass density

| | | | | | | _ | | | | | |
|------|-------|------|------|----------------------|------|-----|----|-----|----|----------------------|-----|
| Subs | trate | Proc | duct | Dechlorination Type | Е | PCB | 20 | PCB | 11 | Single Flanked Ortho | 479 |
| 5403 | trate | 1100 | auci | Deemormation Type | (mV) | PCB | 21 | PCB | 5 | Single Flanked Para | 437 |
| PCB | 4 | PCB | 1 | Unflanked Ortho | 363 | PCB | 21 | PCB | 7 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 497 |
| PCB | 5 | PCB | 1 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 425 | PCB | 21 | PCB | 12 | Single Flanked Ortho | 507 |
| PCB | 5 | PCB | 2 | Single Flanked Ortho | 491 | PCB | 22 | PCB | 5 | Unflanked Para | 341 |
| PCB | 6 | PCB | 1 | Unflanked Meta | 341 | PCB | 22 | PCB | 8 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 425 |
| PCB | 6 | PCB | 2 | Unflanked Ortho | 407 | PCB | 22 | PCB | 13 | Single Flanked Ortho | 489 |
| PCB | 7 | PCB | 1 | Unflanked Para | 365 | PCB | 23 | PCB | 5 | Unflanked Meta | 381 |
| PCB | 7 | PCB | 3 | Unflanked Ortho | 421 | PCB | 23 | PCB | 9 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 447 |
| PCB | 8 | PCB | 1 | Unflanked Para | 341 | PCB | 23 | PCB | 14 | Single Flanked Ortho | 502 |
| PCB | 8 | PCB | 3 | Unflanked Ortho | 397 | PCB | 24 | PCB | 5 | Unflanked Ortho | 405 |
| PCB | 9 | PCB | 1 | Unflanked Meta | 360 | PCB | 24 | PCB | 9 | Single Flanked Ortho | 470 |
| PCB | 9 | PCB | 2 | Unflanked Ortho | 425 | PCB | 24 | PCB | 10 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 408 |
| PCB | 10 | PCB | 1 | Unflanked Ortho | 422 | PCB | 25 | PCB | 6 | Unflanked Para | 365 |
| PCB | 11 | PCB | 2 | Unflanked Meta | 353 | PCB | 25 | PCB | 7 | Unflanked Meta | 342 |
| PCB | 12 | PCB | 2 | Single Flanked Para | 420 | PCB | 25 | PCB | 13 | Unflanked Ortho | 429 |
| PCB | 12 | PCB | 3 | Para Flanked Meta | 411 | PCB | 26 | PCB | 6 | Unflanked Meta | 362 |
| PCB | 13 | PCB | 2 | Unflanked Para | 343 | PCB | 26 | PCB | 9 | Unflanked Meta | 343 |
| PCB | 13 | PCB | 3 | Unflanked Meta | 333 | PCB | 26 | PCB | 11 | Unflanked Ortho | 416 |
| PCB | 14 | PCB | 2 | Unflanked Meta | 370 | PCB | 27 | PCB | 6 | Unflanked Ortho | 401 |
| PCB | 15 | PCB | 3 | Unflanked Para | 335 | PCB | 27 | PCB | 10 | Unflanked Meta | 320 |
| PCB | 16 | PCB | 4 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 432 | PCB | 28 | PCB | 7 | Unflanked Para | 343 |
| PCB | 16 | PCB | 5 | Unflanked Ortho | 370 | PCB | 28 | PCB | 8 | Unflanked Para | 366 |
| PCB | 16 | PCB | 6 | Single Flanked Ortho | 454 | PCB | 28 | PCB | 15 | Unflanked Ortho | 429 |
| PCB | 17 | PCB | 4 | Unflanked Para | 346 | PCB | 29 | PCB | 7 | Para Flanked Meta | 442 |
| PCB | 17 | PCB | 7 | Unflanked Ortho | 344 | PCB | 29 | PCB | 9 | Single Flanked Para | 447 |
| PCB | 17 | PCB | 8 | Unflanked Ortho | 368 | PCB | 29 | PCB | 12 | Unflanked Ortho | 452 |
| PCB | 18 | PCB | 4 | Unflanked Meta | 372 | PCB | 30 | PCB | 7 | Unflanked Ortho | 448 |
| PCB | 18 | PCB | 6 | Unflanked Ortho | 394 | PCB | 30 | PCB | 10 | Unflanked Para | 391 |
| PCB | 18 | PCB | 9 | Unflanked Ortho | 375 | PCB | 31 | PCB | 8 | Unflanked Meta | 360 |
| PCB | 19 | PCB | 4 | Unflanked Ortho | 399 | PCB | 31 | PCB | 9 | Unflanked Para | 341 |
| PCB | 19 | PCB | 10 | Unflanked Ortho | 340 | PCB | 31 | PCB | 13 | Unflanked Ortho | 424 |
| PCB | 20 | PCB | 5 | Unflanked Meta | 341 | PCB | 32 | PCB | 8 | Unflanked Ortho | 396 |
| PCB | 20 | PCB | 6 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 425 | PCB | 32 | PCB | 10 | Unflanked Para | 315 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table A.9 Calculated standard redox potential for PCB dechlorination

| PCB | 33 | PCB | 6 | Single Flanked Para | 417 | PCB | 45 | PCB | 19 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 451 |
|-----|----|-----|----|----------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----------------------|-----|
| PCB | 33 | PCB | 8 | Para Flanked Meta | 417 | PCB | 45 | PCB | 24 | Unflanked Ortho | 383 |
| PCB | 33 | PCB | 12 | Unflanked Ortho | 403 | PCB | 46 | PCB | 16 | Unflanked Ortho | 403 |
| PCB | 34 | PCB | 6 | Unflanked Meta | 366 | PCB | 46 | PCB | 19 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 436 |
| PCB | 34 | PCB | 14 | Unflanked Ortho | 403 | PCB | 46 | PCB | 27 | Single Flanked Ortho | 456 |
| PCB | 35 | PCB | 11 | Single Flanked Para | 412 | PCB | 47 | PCB | 17 | Unflanked Para | 378 |
| PCB | 35 | PCB | 12 | Unflanked Meta | 344 | PCB | 47 | PCB | 28 | Unflanked Ortho | 380 |
| PCB | 35 | PCB | 13 | Para Flanked Meta | 421 | PCB | 48 | PCB | 17 | Para Flanked Meta | 467 |
| PCB | 36 | PCB | 11 | Unflanked Meta | 362 | PCB | 48 | PCB | 18 | Single Flanked Para | 441 |
| PCB | 36 | PCB | 14 | Unflanked Meta | 345 | PCB | 48 | PCB | 29 | Unflanked Ortho | 369 |
| PCB | 37 | PCB | 12 | Unflanked Para | 339 | PCB | 48 | PCB | 33 | Unflanked Ortho | 418 |
| PCB | 37 | PCB | 13 | Single Flanked Para | 417 | PCB | 49 | PCB | 17 | Unflanked Meta | 392 |
| PCB | 37 | PCB | 15 | Para Flanked Meta | 415 | PCB | 49 | PCB | 18 | Unflanked Para | 367 |
| PCB | 38 | PCB | 12 | Para Flanked Meta | 442 | PCB | 49 | PCB | 25 | Unflanked Ortho | 395 |
| PCB | 38 | PCB | 14 | Doubly Flanked Para | 492 | PCB | 49 | PCB | 31 | Unflanked Ortho | 400 |
| PCB | 39 | PCB | 13 | Unflanked Meta | 366 | PCB | 50 | PCB | 17 | Unflanked Ortho | 447 |
| PCB | 39 | PCB | 14 | Unflanked Para | 339 | PCB | 50 | PCB | 19 | Unflanked Para | 394 |
| PCB | 40 | PCB | 16 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 422 | PCB | 50 | PCB | 30 | Unflanked Ortho | 343 |
| PCB | 40 | PCB | 20 | Single Flanked Ortho | 450 | PCB | 51 | PCB | 17 | Unflanked Ortho | 436 |
| PCB | 41 | PCB | 16 | Single Flanked Para | 447 | PCB | 51 | PCB | 19 | Unflanked Para | 383 |
| PCB | 41 | PCB | 17 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 532 | PCB | 51 | PCB | 32 | Unflanked Ortho | 408 |
| PCB | 41 | PCB | 21 | Unflanked Ortho | 379 | PCB | 52 | PCB | 18 | Unflanked Meta | 364 |
| PCB | 41 | PCB | 33 | Single Flanked Ortho | 483 | PCB | 52 | PCB | 26 | Unflanked Ortho | 397 |
| PCB | 42 | PCB | 16 | Unflanked Para | 362 | PCB | 53 | PCB | 18 | Unflanked Ortho | 403 |
| PCB | 42 | PCB | 17 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 448 | PCB | 53 | PCB | 19 | Unflanked Meta | 376 |
| PCB | 42 | PCB | 22 | Unflanked Ortho | 391 | PCB | 53 | PCB | 27 | Unflanked Ortho | 396 |
| PCB | 42 | PCB | 25 | Single Flanked Ortho | 451 | PCB | 54 | PCB | 19 | Unflanked Ortho | 407 |
| PCB | 43 | PCB | 16 | Unflanked Meta | 388 | PCB | 55 | PCB | 20 | Single Flanked Para | 443 |
| PCB | 43 | PCB | 18 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 448 | PCB | 55 | PCB | 21 | Unflanked Meta | 348 |
| PCB | 43 | PCB | 23 | Unflanked Ortho | 376 | PCB | 55 | PCB | 25 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 503 |
| PCB | 43 | PCB | 34 | Single Flanked Ortho | 475 | PCB | 55 | PCB | 35 | Single Flanked Ortho | 511 |
| PCB | 44 | PCB | 16 | Unflanked Meta | 371 | PCB | 56 | PCB | 20 | Single Flanked Para | 423 |
| PCB | 44 | PCB | 18 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 431 | PCB | 56 | PCB | 22 | Para Flanked Meta | 423 |
| PCB | 44 | PCB | 20 | Unflanked Ortho | 399 | PCB | 56 | PCB | 33 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 431 |
| PCB | 44 | PCB | 26 | Single Flanked Ortho | 463 | PCB | 56 | PCB | 35 | Single Flanked Ortho | 491 |
| PCB | 45 | PCB | 16 | Unflanked Ortho | 418 | PCB | 57 | PCB | 20 | Unflanked Meta | 386 |
| PCB | 45 | PCB | 18 | Single Flanked Ortho | 478 | PCB | 57 | PCB | 23 | Unflanked Meta | 346 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| PCB | 57 | PCB | 26 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 450 | PCB | 67 | PCB | 29 | Unflanked Meta | 331 |
|-----|----|-----|----|----------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|---------------------|-----|
| PCB | 57 | PCB | 36 | Single Flanked Ortho | 504 | PCB | 67 | PCB | 35 | Unflanked Ortho | 439 |
| PCB | 58 | PCB | 20 | Unflanked Meta | 374 | PCB | 68 | PCB | 25 | Unflanked Meta | 377 |
| PCB | 58 | PCB | 34 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 433 | PCB | 68 | PCB | 34 | Unflanked Para | 376 |
| PCB | 58 | PCB | 36 | Single Flanked Ortho | 491 | PCB | 68 | PCB | 39 | Unflanked Ortho | 440 |
| PCB | 59 | PCB | 20 | Unflanked Ortho | 421 | PCB | 69 | PCB | 25 | Unflanked Ortho | 426 |
| PCB | 59 | PCB | 24 | Unflanked Meta | 357 | PCB | 69 | PCB | 27 | Unflanked Para | 390 |
| PCB | 59 | PCB | 26 | Single Flanked Ortho | 484 | PCB | 69 | PCB | 30 | Unflanked Meta | 320 |
| PCB | 59 | PCB | 27 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 445 | PCB | 70 | PCB | 26 | Single Flanked Para | 418 |
| PCB | 60 | PCB | 21 | Unflanked Para | 339 | PCB | 70 | PCB | 31 | Para Flanked Meta | 420 |
| PCB | 60 | PCB | 22 | Single Flanked Para | 435 | PCB | 70 | PCB | 33 | Unflanked Meta | 363 |
| PCB | 60 | PCB | 28 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 493 | PCB | 70 | PCB | 35 | Unflanked Ortho | 422 |
| PCB | 60 | PCB | 37 | Single Flanked Ortho | 507 | PCB | 71 | PCB | 27 | Single Flanked Para | 418 |
| PCB | 61 | PCB | 21 | Para Flanked Meta | 460 | PCB | 71 | PCB | 32 | Para Flanked Meta | 424 |
| PCB | 61 | PCB | 23 | Doubly Flanked Para | 515 | PCB | 71 | PCB | 33 | Unflanked Ortho | 402 |
| PCB | 61 | PCB | 29 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 515 | PCB | 72 | PCB | 26 | Unflanked Meta | 379 |
| PCB | 61 | PCB | 38 | Single Flanked Ortho | 526 | PCB | 72 | PCB | 34 | Unflanked Meta | 374 |
| PCB | 62 | PCB | 21 | Unflanked Ortho | 441 | PCB | 72 | PCB | 36 | Unflanked Ortho | 433 |
| PCB | 62 | PCB | 24 | Single Flanked Para | 473 | PCB | 73 | PCB | 27 | Unflanked Meta | 378 |
| PCB | 62 | PCB | 29 | Single Flanked Ortho | 497 | PCB | 73 | PCB | 34 | Unflanked Ortho | 412 |
| PCB | 62 | PCB | 30 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 490 | PCB | 74 | PCB | 28 | Para Flanked Meta | 433 |
| PCB | 63 | PCB | 22 | Unflanked Meta | 381 | PCB | 74 | PCB | 29 | Unflanked Para | 334 |
| PCB | 63 | PCB | 23 | Unflanked Para | 341 | PCB | 74 | PCB | 31 | Single Flanked Para | 440 |
| PCB | 63 | PCB | 31 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 446 | PCB | 74 | PCB | 37 | Unflanked Ortho | 447 |
| PCB | 63 | PCB | 39 | Single Flanked Ortho | 504 | PCB | 75 | PCB | 28 | Unflanked Ortho | 414 |
| PCB | 64 | PCB | 22 | Unflanked Ortho | 420 | PCB | 75 | PCB | 30 | Unflanked Para | 309 |
| PCB | 64 | PCB | 24 | Unflanked Para | 357 | PCB | 75 | PCB | 32 | Unflanked Para | 385 |
| PCB | 64 | PCB | 31 | Single Flanked Ortho | 486 | PCB | 76 | PCB | 33 | Para Flanked Meta | 444 |
| PCB | 64 | PCB | 32 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 450 | PCB | 76 | PCB | 34 | Doubly Flanked Para | 495 |
| PCB | 65 | PCB | 23 | Single Flanked Ortho | 513 | PCB | 76 | PCB | 38 | Unflanked Ortho | 406 |
| PCB | 65 | PCB | 24 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 490 | PCB | 77 | PCB | 35 | Single Flanked Para | 424 |
| PCB | 66 | PCB | 25 | Single Flanked Para | 426 | PCB | 77 | PCB | 37 | Para Flanked Meta | 429 |
| PCB | 66 | PCB | 28 | Para Flanked Meta | 425 | PCB | 78 | PCB | 35 | Para Flanked Meta | 444 |
| PCB | 66 | PCB | 33 | Unflanked Para | 374 | PCB | 78 | PCB | 36 | Doubly Flanked Para | 493 |
| PCB | 66 | PCB | 37 | Unflanked Ortho | 438 | PCB | 78 | PCB | 38 | Unflanked Meta | 346 |
| PCB | 67 | PCB | 25 | Para Flanked Meta | 431 | PCB | 79 | PCB | 35 | Unflanked Meta | 371 |
| PCB | 67 | PCB | 26 | Single Flanked Para | 435 | PCB | 79 | PCB | 36 | Single Flanked Para | 421 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| PCB | 79 | PCB | 39 | Para Flanked Meta | 426 | PCB | 88 | PCB | 48 | Single Flanked Ortho | 506 |
|-----|----|-----|----|----------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----------------------|----------|
| PCB | 80 | PCB | 36 | Unflanked Meta | 392 | PCB | 88 | PCB | 50 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 526 |
| PCB | 81 | PCB | 37 | Para Flanked Meta | 442 | PCB | 88 | PCB | 62 | Unflanked Ortho | 379 |
| PCB | 81 | PCB | 38 | Unflanked Para | 340 | PCB | 89 | PCB | 41 | Unflanked Ortho | 397 |
| PCB | 81 | PCB | 39 | Doubly Flanked Para | 492 | PCB | 89 | PCB | 46 | Single Flanked Para | 440 |
| PCB | 82 | PCB | 40 | Single Flanked Para | 453 | PCB | 89 | PCB | 51 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 493 |
| PCB | 82 | PCB | 41 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 429 | PCB | 89 | PCB | 71 | Single Flanked Ortho | 478 |
| PCB | 82 | PCB | 42 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 513 | PCB | 90 | PCB | 42 | Unflanked Meta | 397 |
| PCB | 82 | PCB | 55 | Single Flanked Ortho | 460 | PCB | 90 | PCB | 43 | Unflanked Para | 372 |
| PCB | 82 | PCB | 56 | Single Flanked Ortho | 481 | PCB | 90 | PCB | 49 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 453 |
| PCB | 83 | PCB | 40 | Unflanked Meta | 397 | PCB | 90 | PCB | 63 | Unflanked Ortho | 407 |
| PCB | 83 | PCB | 43 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 432 | PCB | 90 | PCB | 68 | Single Flanked Ortho | 471 |
| PCB | 83 | PCB | 44 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 448 | PCB | 91 | PCB | 42 | Unflanked Ortho | 430 |
| PCB | 83 | PCB | 57 | Single Flanked Ortho | 461 | PCB | 91 | PCB | 45 | Unflanked Para | 374 |
| PCB | 83 | PCB | 58 | Single Flanked Ortho | 474 | PCB | 91 | PCB | 49 | Single Flanked Ortho | 485 |
| PCB | 84 | PCB | 40 | Unflanked Ortho | 428 | PCB | 91 | PCB | 51 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 442 |
| PCB | 84 | PCB | 44 | Single Flanked Ortho | 479 | PCB | 91 | PCB | 64 | Unflanked Ortho | 400 |
| PCB | 84 | PCB | 45 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 432 | PCB | 92 | PCB | 43 | Unflanked Meta | 370 |
| PCB | 84 | PCB | 46 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 447 | PCB | 92 | PCB | 44 | Unflanked Meta | 387 |
| PCB | 84 | PCB | 59 | Single Flanked Ortho | 458 | PCB | 92 | PCB | 52 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 453 |
| PCB | 85 | PCB | 41 | Unflanked Para | 367 | PCB | 92 | PCB | 57 | Unflanked Ortho | 400 |
| PCB | 85 | PCB | 42 | Single Flanked Para | 451 | PCB | 92 | PCB | 72 | Single Flanked Ortho | 471 |
| PCB | 85 | PCB | 47 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 521 | PCB | 93 | PCB | 43 | Single Flanked Ortho | 488 |
| PCB | 85 | PCB | 60 | Unflanked Ortho | 408 | PCB | 93 | PCB | 45 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 458 |
| PCB | 85 | PCB | 66 | Single Flanked Ortho | 476 | PCB | 93 | PCB | 65 | Unflanked Ortho | 351 |
| PCB | 86 | PCB | 41 | Para Flanked Meta | 459 | PCB | 94 | PCB | 43 | Unflanked Ortho | 398 |
| PCB | 86 | PCB | 43 | Doubly Flanked Para | 518 | PCB | 94 | PCB | 46 | Unflanked Meta | 382 |
| PCB | 86 | PCB | 48 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 524 | PCB | 94 | PCB | 53 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 442 |
| PCB | 86 | PCB | 61 | Unflanked Ortho | 378 | PCB | 94 | PCB | 73 | Single Flanked Ortho | 461 |
| PCB | 86 | PCB | 76 | Single Flanked Ortho | 498 | PCB | 95 | PCB | 44 | Unflanked Ortho | 418 |
| PCB | 87 | PCB | 41 | Unflanked Meta | 365 | PCB | 95 | PCB | 45 | Unflanked Meta | 370 |
| PCB | 87 | PCB | 44 | Single Flanked Para | 441 | PCB | 95 | PCB | 52 | Single Flanked Ortho | 484 |
| PCB | 87 | PCB | 49 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 505 | PCB | 95 | PCB | 53 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 445 |
| PCB | 87 | PCB | 55 | Unflanked Ortho | 397 | PCB | 95 | PCB | 59 | Unflanked Ortho | 396 |
| PCB | 87 | PCB | 70 | Single Flanked Ortho | 486 | PCB | 96 | PCB | 45 | Unflanked Ortho | 408 |
| PCB | 88 | PCB | 41 | Unflanked Ortho | 441 | PCB | 96 | PCB | 46 | Unflanked Ortho | 422 |
| PCB | 88 | PCB | 45 | Single Flanked Para | 469 | PCB | 96 | PCB | 53 | Single Flanked Ortho | 482 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | <u> </u> |

| PCB | 96 | PCB | 54 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 452 | PCB | 105 | PCB | 60 | Para Flanked Meta | 431 |
|-----|-----|-----|----|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----------------------|-----|
| PCB | 97 | PCB | 42 | Para Flanked Meta | 441 | PCB | 105 | PCB | 66 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 500 |
| PCB | 97 | PCB | 44 | Single Flanked Para | 432 | PCB | 105 | PCB | 77 | Single Flanked Ortho | 509 |
| PCB | 97 | PCB | 48 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 422 | PCB | 106 | PCB | 55 | Para Flanked Meta | 460 |
| PCB | 97 | PCB | 56 | Unflanked Ortho | 409 | PCB | 106 | PCB | 57 | Doubly Flanked Para | 517 |
| PCB | 97 | PCB | 67 | Single Flanked Ortho | 460 | PCB | 106 | PCB | 61 | Unflanked Meta | 348 |
| PCB | 98 | PCB | 42 | Unflanked Ortho | 444 | PCB | 106 | PCB | 67 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 532 |
| PCB | 98 | PCB | 46 | Unflanked Para | 403 | PCB | 106 | PCB | 78 | Single Flanked Ortho | 528 |
| PCB | 98 | PCB | 50 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 445 | PCB | 107 | PCB | 56 | Unflanked Meta | 386 |
| PCB | 98 | PCB | 69 | Single Flanked Ortho | 469 | PCB | 107 | PCB | 57 | Single Flanked Para | 422 |
| PCB | 99 | PCB | 47 | Para Flanked Meta | 453 | PCB | 107 | PCB | 63 | Para Flanked Meta | 427 |
| PCB | 99 | PCB | 48 | Unflanked Para | 365 | PCB | 107 | PCB | 70 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 454 |
| PCB | 99 | PCB | 49 | Single Flanked Para | 439 | PCB | 107 | PCB | 79 | Single Flanked Ortho | 505 |
| PCB | 99 | PCB | 66 | Unflanked Ortho | 409 | PCB | 108 | PCB | 55 | Unflanked Meta | 379 |
| PCB | 99 | PCB | 74 | Unflanked Ortho | 400 | PCB | 108 | PCB | 58 | Single Flanked Para | 448 |
| PCB | 100 | PCB | 47 | Unflanked Ortho | 475 | PCB | 108 | PCB | 68 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 505 |
| PCB | 100 | PCB | 50 | Unflanked Para | 407 | PCB | 108 | PCB | 79 | Single Flanked Ortho | 519 |
| PCB | 100 | PCB | 51 | Unflanked Para | 417 | PCB | 109 | PCB | 55 | Unflanked Ortho | 441 |
| PCB | 100 | PCB | 75 | Unflanked Ortho | 440 | PCB | 109 | PCB | 59 | Single Flanked Para | 463 |
| PCB | 101 | PCB | 48 | Unflanked Meta | 374 | PCB | 109 | PCB | 62 | Unflanked Meta | 347 |
| PCB | 101 | PCB | 49 | Para Flanked Meta | 448 | PCB | 109 | PCB | 67 | Single Flanked Ortho | 512 |
| PCB | 101 | PCB | 52 | Single Flanked Para | 450 | PCB | 109 | PCB | 69 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 518 |
| PCB | 101 | PCB | 67 | Unflanked Ortho | 412 | PCB | 110 | PCB | 56 | Unflanked Ortho | 416 |
| PCB | 101 | PCB | 70 | Unflanked Ortho | 429 | PCB | 110 | PCB | 59 | Single Flanked Para | 418 |
| PCB | 102 | PCB | 48 | Unflanked Ortho | 407 | PCB | 110 | PCB | 64 | Para Flanked Meta | 419 |
| PCB | 102 | PCB | 51 | Para Flanked Meta | 437 | PCB | 110 | PCB | 70 | Single Flanked Ortho | 484 |
| PCB | 102 | PCB | 53 | Single Flanked Para | 444 | PCB | 110 | PCB | 71 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 445 |
| PCB | 102 | PCB | 71 | Unflanked Ortho | 422 | PCB | 111 | PCB | 57 | Unflanked Meta | 378 |
| PCB | 103 | PCB | 49 | Unflanked Ortho | 431 | PCB | 111 | PCB | 58 | Unflanked Meta | 390 |
| PCB | 103 | PCB | 50 | Unflanked Meta | 377 | PCB | 111 | PCB | 72 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 449 |
| PCB | 103 | PCB | 53 | Unflanked Para | 395 | PCB | 111 | PCB | 80 | Single Flanked Ortho | 489 |
| PCB | 103 | PCB | 69 | Unflanked Ortho | 400 | PCB | 112 | PCB | 57 | Single Flanked Ortho | 486 |
| PCB | 104 | PCB | 50 | Unflanked Ortho | 415 | PCB | 112 | PCB | 59 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 451 |
| PCB | 104 | PCB | 51 | Unflanked Ortho | 426 | PCB | 112 | PCB | 65 | Unflanked Meta | 318 |
| PCB | 104 | PCB | 54 | Unflanked Para | 402 | PCB | 113 | PCB | 58 | Unflanked Ortho | 410 |
| PCB | 105 | PCB | 55 | Single Flanked Para | 422 | PCB | 113 | PCB | 59 | Unflanked Meta | 363 |
| PCB | 105 | PCB | 56 | Single Flanked Para | 443 | PCB | 113 | PCB | 72 | Single Flanked Ortho | 469 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| PCB | 113 | PCB | 73 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 431 | PCB | 123 | PCB | 66 | Para Flanked Meta | 445 |
|-----|-----|-----|----|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|-----|
| PCB | 114 | PCB | 60 | Para Flanked Meta | 461 | PCB | 123 | PCB | 68 | Doubly Flanked Para | 494 |
| PCB | 114 | PCB | 61 | Unflanked Para | 340 | PCB | 123 | PCB | 76 | Unflanked Para | 375 |
| PCB | 114 | PCB | 63 | Doubly Flanked Para | 514 | PCB | 123 | PCB | 81 | Unflanked Ortho | 441 |
| PCB | 114 | PCB | 74 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 521 | PCB | 124 | PCB | 70 | Para Flanked Meta | 455 |
| PCB | 114 | PCB | 81 | Single Flanked Ortho | 526 | PCB | 124 | PCB | 72 | Doubly Flanked Para | 494 |
| PCB | 115 | PCB | 60 | Unflanked Ortho | 440 | PCB | 124 | PCB | 76 | Unflanked Meta | 374 |
| PCB | 115 | PCB | 62 | Unflanked Para | 337 | PCB | 124 | PCB | 78 | Unflanked Ortho | 434 |
| PCB | 115 | PCB | 64 | Single Flanked Para | 454 | PCB | 125 | PCB | 71 | Para Flanked Meta | 442 |
| PCB | 115 | PCB | 74 | Single Flanked Ortho | 500 | PCB | 125 | PCB | 73 | Doubly Flanked Para | 483 |
| PCB | 115 | PCB | 75 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 519 | PCB | 125 | PCB | 76 | Unflanked Ortho | 400 |
| PCB | 116 | PCB | 61 | Single Flanked Ortho | 535 | PCB | 126 | PCB | 77 | Para Flanked Meta | 438 |
| PCB | 116 | PCB | 62 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 554 | PCB | 126 | PCB | 78 | Single Flanked Para | 419 |
| PCB | 116 | PCB | 65 | Doubly Flanked Para | 537 | PCB | 126 | PCB | 79 | Doubly Flanked Para | 492 |
| PCB | 117 | PCB | 63 | Single Flanked Ortho | 488 | PCB | 126 | PCB | 81 | Para Flanked Meta | 425 |
| PCB | 117 | PCB | 64 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 448 | PCB | 127 | PCB | 78 | Unflanked Meta | 384 |
| PCB | 117 | PCB | 65 | Unflanked Para | 315 | PCB | 127 | PCB | 79 | Para Flanked Meta | 457 |
| PCB | 118 | PCB | 66 | Para Flanked Meta | 433 | PCB | 127 | PCB | 80 | Doubly Flanked Para | 485 |
| PCB | 118 | PCB | 67 | Single Flanked Para | 428 | PCB | 128 | PCB | 82 | Single Flanked Para | 442 |
| PCB | 118 | PCB | 70 | Single Flanked Para | 444 | PCB | 128 | PCB | 85 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 503 |
| PCB | 118 | PCB | 74 | Para Flanked Meta | 425 | PCB | 128 | PCB | 105 | Single Flanked Ortho | 480 |
| PCB | 118 | PCB | 77 | Unflanked Ortho | 443 | PCB | 129 | PCB | 82 | Para Flanked Meta | 460 |
| PCB | 119 | PCB | 66 | Unflanked Ortho | 423 | PCB | 129 | PCB | 83 | Doubly Flanked Para | 516 |
| PCB | 119 | PCB | 69 | Single Flanked Para | 423 | PCB | 129 | PCB | 86 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 429 |
| PCB | 119 | PCB | 71 | Unflanked Para | 395 | PCB | 129 | PCB | 97 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 532 |
| PCB | 119 | PCB | 75 | Para Flanked Meta | 433 | PCB | 129 | PCB | 106 | Single Flanked Ortho | 460 |
| PCB | 120 | PCB | 67 | Unflanked Meta | 386 | PCB | 129 | PCB | 122 | Single Flanked Ortho | 493 |
| PCB | 120 | PCB | 68 | Para Flanked Meta | 441 | PCB | 130 | PCB | 82 | Unflanked Meta | 393 |
| PCB | 120 | PCB | 72 | Single Flanked Para | 443 | PCB | 130 | PCB | 83 | Single Flanked Para | 449 |
| PCB | 120 | PCB | 79 | Unflanked Ortho | 455 | PCB | 130 | PCB | 87 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 456 |
| PCB | 121 | PCB | 68 | Unflanked Ortho | 412 | PCB | 130 | PCB | 90 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 509 |
| PCB | 121 | PCB | 69 | Unflanked Meta | 363 | PCB | 130 | PCB | 107 | Single Flanked Ortho | 488 |
| PCB | 121 | PCB | 73 | Unflanked Para | 376 | PCB | 130 | PCB | 108 | Single Flanked Ortho | 475 |
| PCB | 122 | PCB | 56 | Para Flanked Meta | 447 | PCB | 131 | PCB | 82 | Unflanked Ortho | 442 |
| PCB | 122 | PCB | 58 | Doubly Flanked Para | 497 | PCB | 131 | PCB | 84 | Single Flanked Para | 467 |
| PCB | 122 | PCB | 76 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 435 | PCB | 131 | PCB | 88 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 430 |
| PCB | 122 | PCB | 78 | Single Flanked Ortho | 494 | PCB | 131 | PCB | 97 | Single Flanked Ortho | 515 |
| | | | | - | | | | | | - | |

| PCB | 131 | PCB | 98 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 511 | PCB | 139 | PCB | 88 | Unflanked Para | 372 |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|-----|
| PCB | 131 | PCB | 109 | Single Flanked Ortho | 462 | PCB | 139 | PCB | 91 | Single Flanked Para | 468 |
| PCB | 132 | PCB | 82 | Unflanked Ortho | 422 | PCB | 139 | PCB | 99 | Single Flanked Ortho | 514 |
| PCB | 132 | PCB | 84 | Single Flanked Para | 447 | PCB | 139 | PCB | 100 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 492 |
| PCB | 132 | PCB | 87 | Single Flanked Ortho | 485 | PCB | 139 | PCB | 115 | Unflanked Ortho | 414 |
| PCB | 132 | PCB | 89 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 454 | PCB | 140 | PCB | 85 | Unflanked Ortho | 424 |
| PCB | 132 | PCB | 91 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 505 | PCB | 140 | PCB | 89 | Unflanked Para | 394 |
| PCB | 132 | PCB | 110 | Single Flanked Ortho | 486 | PCB | 140 | PCB | 98 | Single Flanked Para | 431 |
| PCB | 133 | PCB | 83 | Unflanked Meta | 398 | PCB | 140 | PCB | 100 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 470 |
| PCB | 133 | PCB | 92 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 459 | PCB | 140 | PCB | 119 | Single Flanked Ortho | 477 |
| PCB | 133 | PCB | 111 | Single Flanked Ortho | 481 | PCB | 141 | PCB | 86 | Unflanked Meta | 368 |
| PCB | 134 | PCB | 83 | Single Flanked Ortho | 500 | PCB | 141 | PCB | 87 | Para Flanked Meta | 462 |
| PCB | 134 | PCB | 84 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 469 | PCB | 141 | PCB | 92 | Doubly Flanked Para | 516 |
| PCB | 134 | PCB | 93 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 444 | PCB | 141 | PCB | 101 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 519 |
| PCB | 134 | PCB | 112 | Single Flanked Ortho | 476 | PCB | 141 | PCB | 106 | Unflanked Ortho | 398 |
| PCB | 135 | PCB | 83 | Unflanked Ortho | 428 | PCB | 141 | PCB | 124 | Single Flanked Ortho | 493 |
| PCB | 135 | PCB | 84 | Unflanked Meta | 397 | PCB | 142 | PCB | 86 | Single Flanked Ortho | 509 |
| PCB | 135 | PCB | 92 | Single Flanked Ortho | 489 | PCB | 142 | PCB | 88 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 527 |
| PCB | 135 | PCB | 94 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 462 | PCB | 142 | PCB | 93 | Doubly Flanked Para | 539 |
| PCB | 135 | PCB | 95 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 459 | PCB | 142 | PCB | 116 | Unflanked Ortho | 353 |
| PCB | 135 | PCB | 113 | Single Flanked Ortho | 492 | PCB | 143 | PCB | 86 | Unflanked Ortho | 398 |
| PCB | 136 | PCB | 84 | Unflanked Ortho | 424 | PCB | 143 | PCB | 89 | Para Flanked Meta | 461 |
| PCB | 136 | PCB | 95 | Single Flanked Ortho | 486 | PCB | 143 | PCB | 94 | Doubly Flanked Para | 518 |
| PCB | 136 | PCB | 96 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 449 | PCB | 143 | PCB | 102 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 516 |
| PCB | 137 | PCB | 85 | Para Flanked Meta | 462 | PCB | 143 | PCB | 125 | Single Flanked Ortho | 496 |
| PCB | 137 | PCB | 86 | Unflanked Para | 371 | PCB | 144 | PCB | 87 | Unflanked Ortho | 448 |
| PCB | 137 | PCB | 90 | Doubly Flanked Para | 517 | PCB | 144 | PCB | 88 | Unflanked Meta | 373 |
| PCB | 137 | PCB | 99 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 530 | PCB | 144 | PCB | 95 | Single Flanked Para | 472 |
| PCB | 137 | PCB | 114 | Unflanked Ortho | 409 | PCB | 144 | PCB | 101 | Single Flanked Ortho | 505 |
| PCB | 137 | PCB | 123 | Single Flanked Ortho | 494 | PCB | 144 | PCB | 103 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 522 |
| PCB | 138 | PCB | 85 | Para Flanked Meta | 446 | PCB | 144 | PCB | 109 | Unflanked Ortho | 405 |
| PCB | 138 | PCB | 87 | Single Flanked Para | 447 | PCB | 145 | PCB | 88 | Unflanked Ortho | 410 |
| PCB | 138 | PCB | 97 | Single Flanked Para | 457 | PCB | 145 | PCB | 89 | Unflanked Ortho | 454 |
| PCB | 138 | PCB | 99 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 514 | PCB | 145 | PCB | 96 | Single Flanked Para | 472 |
| PCB | 138 | PCB | 105 | Unflanked Ortho | 422 | PCB | 145 | PCB | 102 | Single Flanked Ortho | 509 |
| PCB | 138 | PCB | 118 | Single Flanked Ortho | 489 | PCB | 145 | PCB | 104 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 521 |
| PCB | 139 | PCB | 85 | Unflanked Ortho | 446 | PCB | 146 | PCB | 90 | Para Flanked Meta | 448 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| PCB | 146 | PCB | 92 | Single Flanked Para | 449 | PCB | 154 | PCB | 102 | Unflanked Para | 396 |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|-----|
| PCB | 146 | PCB | 97 | Unflanked Meta | 404 | PCB | 154 | PCB | 103 | Single Flanked Para | 446 |
| PCB | 146 | PCB | 101 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 452 | PCB | 154 | PCB | 119 | Unflanked Ortho | 423 |
| PCB | 146 | PCB | 107 | Unflanked Ortho | 427 | PCB | 155 | PCB | 100 | Unflanked Ortho | 406 |
| PCB | 146 | PCB | 120 | Single Flanked Ortho | 478 | PCB | 155 | PCB | 104 | Unflanked Para | 398 |
| PCB | 147 | PCB | 90 | Single Flanked Ortho | 521 | PCB | 156 | PCB | 105 | Para Flanked Meta | 461 |
| PCB | 147 | PCB | 91 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 488 | PCB | 156 | PCB | 106 | Single Flanked Para | 423 |
| PCB | 147 | PCB | 93 | Unflanked Para | 404 | PCB | 156 | PCB | 107 | Doubly Flanked Para | 518 |
| PCB | 147 | PCB | 117 | Unflanked Ortho | 440 | PCB | 156 | PCB | 114 | Para Flanked Meta | 431 |
| PCB | 148 | PCB | 90 | Unflanked Ortho | 432 | PCB | 156 | PCB | 118 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 528 |
| PCB | 148 | PCB | 94 | Unflanked Para | 406 | PCB | 156 | PCB | 126 | Single Flanked Ortho | 532 |
| PCB | 148 | PCB | 98 | Unflanked Meta | 385 | PCB | 157 | PCB | 105 | Para Flanked Meta | 449 |
| PCB | 148 | PCB | 103 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 454 | PCB | 157 | PCB | 108 | Doubly Flanked Para | 493 |
| PCB | 148 | PCB | 121 | Single Flanked Ortho | 491 | PCB | 157 | PCB | 122 | Single Flanked Para | 444 |
| PCB | 149 | PCB | 91 | Para Flanked Meta | 440 | PCB | 157 | PCB | 123 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 504 |
| PCB | 149 | PCB | 95 | Single Flanked Para | 443 | PCB | 157 | PCB | 126 | Single Flanked Ortho | 520 |
| PCB | 149 | PCB | 97 | Unflanked Ortho | 429 | PCB | 158 | PCB | 105 | Unflanked Ortho | 437 |
| PCB | 149 | PCB | 101 | Single Flanked Ortho | 477 | PCB | 158 | PCB | 109 | Single Flanked Para | 419 |
| PCB | 149 | PCB | 102 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 444 | PCB | 158 | PCB | 110 | Single Flanked Para | 464 |
| PCB | 149 | PCB | 110 | Unflanked Ortho | 421 | PCB | 158 | PCB | 115 | Para Flanked Meta | 429 |
| PCB | 150 | PCB | 91 | Unflanked Ortho | 438 | PCB | 158 | PCB | 118 | Single Flanked Ortho | 504 |
| PCB | 150 | PCB | 96 | Unflanked Para | 404 | PCB | 158 | PCB | 119 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 514 |
| PCB | 150 | PCB | 98 | Unflanked Ortho | 423 | PCB | 159 | PCB | 106 | Unflanked Meta | 379 |
| PCB | 150 | PCB | 103 | Single Flanked Ortho | 492 | PCB | 159 | PCB | 108 | Para Flanked Meta | 461 |
| PCB | 150 | PCB | 104 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 454 | PCB | 159 | PCB | 111 | Doubly Flanked Para | 519 |
| PCB | 151 | PCB | 92 | Single Flanked Ortho | 496 | PCB | 159 | PCB | 120 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 525 |
| PCB | 151 | PCB | 93 | Unflanked Meta | 378 | PCB | 159 | PCB | 127 | Single Flanked Ortho | 523 |
| PCB | 151 | PCB | 95 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 466 | PCB | 160 | PCB | 106 | Single Flanked Ortho | 512 |
| PCB | 151 | PCB | 112 | Unflanked Ortho | 411 | PCB | 160 | PCB | 109 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 532 |
| PCB | 152 | PCB | 93 | Unflanked Ortho | 418 | PCB | 160 | PCB | 112 | Doubly Flanked Para | 544 |
| PCB | 152 | PCB | 94 | Single Flanked Ortho | 508 | PCB | 160 | PCB | 116 | Unflanked Meta | 325 |
| PCB | 152 | PCB | 96 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 468 | PCB | 161 | PCB | 108 | Unflanked Ortho | 473 |
| PCB | 153 | PCB | 99 | Para Flanked Meta | 459 | PCB | 161 | PCB | 109 | Unflanked Meta | 411 |
| PCB | 153 | PCB | 101 | Single Flanked Para | 450 | PCB | 161 | PCB | 113 | Single Flanked Para | 511 |
| PCB | 153 | PCB | 118 | Unflanked Ortho | 434 | PCB | 161 | PCB | 120 | Single Flanked Ortho | 537 |
| PCB | 154 | PCB | 99 | Unflanked Ortho | 438 | PCB | 161 | PCB | 121 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 566 |
| PCB | 154 | PCB | 100 | Para Flanked Meta | 416 | PCB | 162 | PCB | 107 | Para Flanked Meta | 452 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| PCB | 162 | PCB | 111 | Doubly Flanked Para | 496 | PCB | 170 | PCB | 157 | Single Flanked Ortho | 498 |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|-----|
| PCB | 162 | PCB | 122 | Unflanked Meta | 390 | PCB | 171 | PCB | 128 | Unflanked Ortho | 449 |
| PCB | 162 | PCB | 124 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 451 | PCB | 171 | PCB | 131 | Single Flanked Para | 448 |
| PCB | 162 | PCB | 127 | Single Flanked Ortho | 500 | PCB | 171 | PCB | 132 | Single Flanked Para | 469 |
| PCB | 163 | PCB | 107 | Single Flanked Ortho | 496 | PCB | 171 | PCB | 138 | Single Flanked Ortho | 506 |
| PCB | 163 | PCB | 110 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 465 | PCB | 171 | PCB | 139 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 506 |
| PCB | 163 | PCB | 112 | Single Flanked Para | 433 | PCB | 171 | PCB | 140 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 528 |
| PCB | 163 | PCB | 117 | Para Flanked Meta | 436 | PCB | 171 | PCB | 158 | Single Flanked Ortho | 491 |
| PCB | 164 | PCB | 110 | Para Flanked Meta | 453 | PCB | 172 | PCB | 129 | Unflanked Meta | 387 |
| PCB | 164 | PCB | 113 | Doubly Flanked Para | 508 | PCB | 172 | PCB | 130 | Para Flanked Meta | 454 |
| PCB | 164 | PCB | 122 | Unflanked Ortho | 421 | PCB | 172 | PCB | 133 | Doubly Flanked Para | 505 |
| PCB | 164 | PCB | 124 | Single Flanked Ortho | 482 | PCB | 172 | PCB | 141 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 448 |
| PCB | 164 | PCB | 125 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 456 | PCB | 172 | PCB | 146 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 515 |
| PCB | 165 | PCB | 111 | Single Flanked Ortho | 495 | PCB | 172 | PCB | 159 | Single Flanked Ortho | 467 |
| PCB | 165 | PCB | 112 | Unflanked Meta | 387 | PCB | 172 | PCB | 162 | Single Flanked Ortho | 490 |
| PCB | 165 | PCB | 113 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 475 | PCB | 173 | PCB | 129 | Single Flanked Ortho | 525 |
| PCB | 166 | PCB | 114 | Single Flanked Ortho | 507 | PCB | 173 | PCB | 131 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 542 |
| PCB | 166 | PCB | 115 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 529 | PCB | 173 | PCB | 134 | Doubly Flanked Para | 541 |
| PCB | 166 | PCB | 116 | Unflanked Para | 313 | PCB | 173 | PCB | 142 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 445 |
| PCB | 166 | PCB | 117 | Doubly Flanked Para | 534 | PCB | 173 | PCB | 160 | Single Flanked Ortho | 473 |
| PCB | 167 | PCB | 118 | Para Flanked Meta | 454 | PCB | 174 | PCB | 129 | Unflanked Ortho | 430 |
| PCB | 167 | PCB | 120 | Doubly Flanked Para | 495 | PCB | 174 | PCB | 132 | Para Flanked Meta | 468 |
| PCB | 167 | PCB | 123 | Para Flanked Meta | 442 | PCB | 174 | PCB | 135 | Doubly Flanked Para | 518 |
| PCB | 167 | PCB | 124 | Single Flanked Para | 443 | PCB | 174 | PCB | 141 | Single Flanked Ortho | 492 |
| PCB | 167 | PCB | 126 | Unflanked Ortho | 458 | PCB | 174 | PCB | 143 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 461 |
| PCB | 168 | PCB | 119 | Para Flanked Meta | 447 | PCB | 174 | PCB | 149 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 534 |
| PCB | 168 | PCB | 121 | Doubly Flanked Para | 507 | PCB | 174 | PCB | 164 | Single Flanked Ortho | 502 |
| PCB | 168 | PCB | 123 | Unflanked Ortho | 426 | PCB | 175 | PCB | 130 | Unflanked Ortho | 447 |
| PCB | 168 | PCB | 125 | Unflanked Para | 400 | PCB | 175 | PCB | 131 | Unflanked Meta | 398 |
| PCB | 169 | PCB | 126 | Para Flanked Meta | 460 | PCB | 175 | PCB | 135 | Single Flanked Para | 468 |
| PCB | 169 | PCB | 127 | Doubly Flanked Para | 494 | PCB | 175 | PCB | 144 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 456 |
| PCB | 170 | PCB | 128 | Para Flanked Meta | 467 | PCB | 175 | PCB | 146 | Single Flanked Ortho | 508 |
| PCB | 170 | PCB | 129 | Single Flanked Para | 449 | PCB | 175 | PCB | 148 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 524 |
| PCB | 170 | PCB | 130 | Doubly Flanked Para | 516 | PCB | 175 | PCB | 161 | Single Flanked Ortho | 449 |
| PCB | 170 | PCB | 137 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 508 | PCB | 176 | PCB | 131 | Unflanked Ortho | 428 |
| PCB | 170 | PCB | 138 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 525 | PCB | 176 | PCB | 132 | Unflanked Ortho | 448 |
| PCB | 170 | PCB | 156 | Single Flanked Ortho | 486 | PCB | 176 | PCB | 136 | Single Flanked Para | 471 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| PCB | 176 | PCB | 144 | Single Flanked Ortho | 485 | PCB | 183 | PCB | 138 | Unflanked Ortho | 446 |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|-----|
| PCB | 176 | PCB | 145 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 448 | PCB | 183 | PCB | 139 | Para Flanked Meta | 446 |
| PCB | 176 | PCB | 149 | Single Flanked Ortho | 514 | PCB | 183 | PCB | 144 | Single Flanked Para | 445 |
| PCB | 176 | PCB | 150 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 516 | PCB | 183 | PCB | 149 | Single Flanked Para | 474 |
| PCB | 177 | PCB | 130 | Single Flanked Ortho | 495 | PCB | 183 | PCB | 153 | Single Flanked Ortho | 500 |
| PCB | 177 | PCB | 132 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 466 | PCB | 183 | PCB | 154 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 521 |
| PCB | 177 | PCB | 134 | Single Flanked Para | 443 | PCB | 183 | PCB | 158 | Unflanked Ortho | 431 |
| PCB | 177 | PCB | 147 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 482 | PCB | 184 | PCB | 139 | Unflanked Ortho | 435 |
| PCB | 177 | PCB | 163 | Single Flanked Ortho | 487 | PCB | 184 | PCB | 140 | Unflanked Ortho | 457 |
| PCB | 178 | PCB | 133 | Single Flanked Ortho | 525 | PCB | 184 | PCB | 145 | Unflanked Para | 397 |
| PCB | 178 | PCB | 134 | Unflanked Meta | 423 | PCB | 184 | PCB | 150 | Single Flanked Para | 465 |
| PCB | 178 | PCB | 135 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 495 | PCB | 184 | PCB | 154 | Single Flanked Ortho | 511 |
| PCB | 178 | PCB | 151 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 488 | PCB | 184 | PCB | 155 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 521 |
| PCB | 178 | PCB | 165 | Single Flanked Ortho | 511 | PCB | 185 | PCB | 141 | Single Flanked Ortho | 526 |
| PCB | 179 | PCB | 134 | Unflanked Ortho | 427 | PCB | 185 | PCB | 142 | Unflanked Meta | 385 |
| PCB | 179 | PCB | 135 | Single Flanked Ortho | 499 | PCB | 185 | PCB | 144 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 540 |
| PCB | 179 | PCB | 136 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 472 | PCB | 185 | PCB | 151 | Doubly Flanked Para | 545 |
| PCB | 179 | PCB | 151 | Single Flanked Ortho | 492 | PCB | 185 | PCB | 160 | Unflanked Ortho | 412 |
| PCB | 179 | PCB | 152 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 452 | PCB | 186 | PCB | 142 | Unflanked Ortho | 420 |
| PCB | 180 | PCB | 137 | Para Flanked Meta | 448 | PCB | 186 | PCB | 143 | Single Flanked Ortho | 531 |
| PCB | 180 | PCB | 138 | Para Flanked Meta | 464 | PCB | 186 | PCB | 145 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 538 |
| PCB | 180 | PCB | 141 | Single Flanked Para | 450 | PCB | 186 | PCB | 152 | Doubly Flanked Para | 541 |
| PCB | 180 | PCB | 146 | Doubly Flanked Para | 516 | PCB | 187 | PCB | 146 | Single Flanked Ortho | 499 |
| PCB | 180 | PCB | 153 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 519 | PCB | 187 | PCB | 147 | Para Flanked Meta | 426 |
| PCB | 180 | PCB | 156 | Unflanked Ortho | 425 | PCB | 187 | PCB | 149 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 474 |
| PCB | 180 | PCB | 167 | Single Flanked Ortho | 499 | PCB | 187 | PCB | 151 | Single Flanked Para | 452 |
| PCB | 181 | PCB | 137 | Single Flanked Ortho | 545 | PCB | 187 | PCB | 163 | Unflanked Ortho | 430 |
| PCB | 181 | PCB | 139 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 562 | PCB | 188 | PCB | 147 | Unflanked Ortho | 411 |
| PCB | 181 | PCB | 142 | Unflanked Para | 407 | PCB | 188 | PCB | 148 | Single Flanked Ortho | 499 |
| PCB | 181 | PCB | 147 | Doubly Flanked Para | 541 | PCB | 188 | PCB | 150 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 461 |
| PCB | 181 | PCB | 166 | Unflanked Ortho | 447 | PCB | 188 | PCB | 152 | Unflanked Para | 397 |
| PCB | 182 | PCB | 137 | Unflanked Ortho | 440 | PCB | 189 | PCB | 156 | Para Flanked Meta | 451 |
| PCB | 182 | PCB | 140 | Para Flanked Meta | 479 | PCB | 189 | PCB | 157 | Para Flanked Meta | 463 |
| PCB | 182 | PCB | 143 | Unflanked Para | 413 | PCB | 189 | PCB | 159 | Doubly Flanked Para | 495 |
| PCB | 182 | PCB | 148 | Doubly Flanked Para | 525 | PCB | 189 | PCB | 162 | Doubly Flanked Para | 517 |
| PCB | 182 | PCB | 154 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 533 | PCB | 189 | PCB | 167 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 525 |
| PCB | 182 | PCB | 168 | Single Flanked Ortho | 509 | PCB | 189 | PCB | 169 | Single Flanked Ortho | 524 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| PCB | 190 | PCB | 156 | Single Flanked Ortho | 519 | PCB | 197 | PCB | 171 | Unflanked Ortho | 453 |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|-----|
| PCB | 190 | PCB | 158 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 542 | PCB | 197 | PCB | 176 | Single Flanked Para | 473 |
| PCB | 190 | PCB | 160 | Single Flanked Para | 430 | PCB | 197 | PCB | 183 | Single Flanked Ortho | 513 |
| PCB | 190 | PCB | 163 | Doubly Flanked Para | 541 | PCB | 197 | PCB | 184 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 524 |
| PCB | 190 | PCB | 166 | Para Flanked Meta | 442 | PCB | 198 | PCB | 172 | Single Flanked Ortho | 563 |
| PCB | 191 | PCB | 157 | Unflanked Ortho | 480 | PCB | 198 | PCB | 173 | Unflanked Meta | 425 |
| PCB | 191 | PCB | 158 | Para Flanked Meta | 491 | PCB | 198 | PCB | 175 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 569 |
| PCB | 191 | PCB | 161 | Doubly Flanked Para | 500 | PCB | 198 | PCB | 178 | Doubly Flanked Para | 543 |
| PCB | 191 | PCB | 164 | Single Flanked Para | 503 | PCB | 198 | PCB | 185 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 485 |
| PCB | 191 | PCB | 167 | Single Flanked Ortho | 541 | PCB | 198 | PCB | 192 | Single Flanked Ortho | 469 |
| PCB | 191 | PCB | 168 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 558 | PCB | 199 | PCB | 172 | Single Flanked Ortho | 540 |
| PCB | 192 | PCB | 159 | Single Flanked Ortho | 561 | PCB | 199 | PCB | 174 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 496 |
| PCB | 192 | PCB | 160 | Unflanked Meta | 428 | PCB | 199 | PCB | 177 | Para Flanked Meta | 499 |
| PCB | 192 | PCB | 161 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 549 | PCB | 199 | PCB | 178 | Doubly Flanked Para | 520 |
| PCB | 192 | PCB | 165 | Doubly Flanked Para | 585 | PCB | 199 | PCB | 187 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 556 |
| PCB | 193 | PCB | 162 | Single Flanked Ortho | 542 | PCB | 199 | PCB | 193 | Single Flanked Ortho | 487 |
| PCB | 193 | PCB | 163 | Para Flanked Meta | 498 | PCB | 200 | PCB | 173 | Unflanked Ortho | 426 |
| PCB | 193 | PCB | 164 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 511 | PCB | 200 | PCB | 174 | Single Flanked Ortho | 521 |
| PCB | 193 | PCB | 165 | Doubly Flanked Para | 543 | PCB | 200 | PCB | 176 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 541 |
| PCB | 194 | PCB | 170 | Para Flanked Meta | 469 | PCB | 200 | PCB | 179 | Doubly Flanked Para | 540 |
| PCB | 194 | PCB | 172 | Doubly Flanked Para | 531 | PCB | 200 | PCB | 185 | Single Flanked Ortho | 487 |
| PCB | 194 | PCB | 180 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 529 | PCB | 200 | PCB | 186 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 451 |
| PCB | 194 | PCB | 189 | Single Flanked Ortho | 503 | PCB | 201 | PCB | 175 | Single Flanked Ortho | 502 |
| PCB | 195 | PCB | 170 | Single Flanked Ortho | 520 | PCB | 201 | PCB | 176 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 472 |
| PCB | 195 | PCB | 171 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 538 | PCB | 201 | PCB | 177 | Unflanked Ortho | 455 |
| PCB | 195 | PCB | 173 | Single Flanked Para | 444 | PCB | 201 | PCB | 179 | Single Flanked Para | 472 |
| PCB | 195 | PCB | 177 | Doubly Flanked Para | 542 | PCB | 201 | PCB | 187 | Single Flanked Ortho | 512 |
| PCB | 195 | PCB | 181 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 483 | PCB | 201 | PCB | 188 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 527 |
| PCB | 195 | PCB | 190 | Single Flanked Ortho | 487 | PCB | 202 | PCB | 178 | Single Flanked Ortho | 464 |
| PCB | 196 | PCB | 170 | Unflanked Ortho | 445 | PCB | 202 | PCB | 179 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 459 |
| PCB | 196 | PCB | 171 | Para Flanked Meta | 463 | PCB | 203 | PCB | 180 | Single Flanked Ortho | 522 |
| PCB | 196 | PCB | 174 | Single Flanked Para | 464 | PCB | 203 | PCB | 181 | Para Flanked Meta | 424 |
| PCB | 196 | PCB | 175 | Doubly Flanked Para | 514 | PCB | 203 | PCB | 183 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 540 |
| PCB | 196 | PCB | 180 | Single Flanked Ortho | 505 | PCB | 203 | PCB | 185 | Single Flanked Para | 446 |
| PCB | 196 | PCB | 182 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 513 | PCB | 203 | PCB | 187 | Doubly Flanked Para | 540 |
| PCB | 196 | PCB | 183 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 524 | PCB | 203 | PCB | 190 | Unflanked Ortho | 429 |
| PCB | 196 | PCB | 191 | Single Flanked Ortho | 463 | PCB | 204 | PCB | 181 | Unflanked Ortho | 411 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| PCB | 204 | PCB | 182 | Single Flanked Ortho | 516 | PCB | 207 | PCB | 195 | Unflanked Ortho | 433 |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|-----|
| PCB | 204 | PCB | 184 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 538 | PCB | 207 | PCB | 196 | Single Flanked Ortho | 508 |
| PCB | 204 | PCB | 186 | Unflanked Para | 398 | PCB | 207 | PCB | 197 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 519 |
| PCB | 204 | PCB | 188 | Doubly Flanked Para | 542 | PCB | 207 | PCB | 200 | Single Flanked Para | 451 |
| PCB | 205 | PCB | 189 | Single Flanked Ortho | 534 | PCB | 207 | PCB | 201 | Doubly Flanked Para | 519 |
| PCB | 205 | PCB | 190 | Para Flanked Meta | 466 | PCB | 207 | PCB | 203 | Single Flanked Ortho | 492 |
| PCB | 205 | PCB | 191 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 517 | PCB | 207 | PCB | 204 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 505 |
| PCB | 205 | PCB | 192 | Doubly Flanked Para | 468 | PCB | 208 | PCB | 198 | Single Flanked Ortho | 476 |
| PCB | 205 | PCB | 193 | Doubly Flanked Para | 509 | PCB | 208 | PCB | 199 | Single Flanked Ortho | 500 |
| PCB | 206 | PCB | 194 | Single Flanked Ortho | 551 | PCB | 208 | PCB | 200 | Ortho Flanked Meta | 475 |
| PCB | 206 | PCB | 195 | Para Flanked Meta | 499 | PCB | 208 | PCB | 201 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 544 |
| PCB | 206 | PCB | 196 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 574 | PCB | 208 | PCB | 202 | Doubly Flanked Para | 556 |
| PCB | 206 | PCB | 198 | Doubly Flanked Para | 518 | PCB | 209 | PCB | 206 | Single Flanked Ortho | 490 |
| PCB | 206 | PCB | 199 | Doubly Flanked Para | 542 | PCB | 209 | PCB | 207 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 556 |
| PCB | 206 | PCB | 203 | Doubly Flanked Meta | 557 | PCB | 209 | PCB | 208 | Doubly Flanked Para | 532 |
| PCB | 206 | PCB | 205 | Single Flanked Ortho | 520 | | | | | | |